



724

MAR  
300-

Lakey



86.00	2.00
19.00	1.00
63.00	1.50
61.50	1.50
47.50	1.25
21.00	1.00
39.00	1.50
37.00	1.00
29.25	.75
29.25	.75
19.50	.75
19.50	.75
18.00	.75
14.50	.75
24.00	.75
32.25	.75
32.25	.75
43.00	1.00
19.50	.75
5.00	.50
7.75	.25
18.75	.75
27.75	.75
61.50	1.50
32.25	.75
32.75	.75
32.75	.75

Crew 4718 days by bar  
 702 " " " "  
 8 " " " " Corking  
 27 " " "  
 2 " " "  
 5 1/2 " " "  
 1856 days worked

879-00  
 280.80  
 25.50  
 27.00  
 2.50  
 4.12  
 8-1218-92

Mr Eldridge Worked	48	51 days Worked on Bark (Haw)
Crocker do	19	being Injured untill ready
Field do	42	43 days getting wood & water which
Tripp do	41	on 6th leaving 43 working
Burris do	38	The board of my own crew from 23rd until
John do	21	the ship was ready for sea (conducting 2 days)
Blacksmith do	26	for getting wood & water amounts to 11.90
Book do	37	days
Davis do	39	Mr Bailey, Wm Thompson } board amounts to 13.00
Morgan do	39	S. F. Wright } board amounts to 13.00
Robbott do	26	King & Queen & two children board
Smith do	26	from 8 January to 18th February
Harry do	24	amount to 13.00
Wiley do	26	at 2.00 pr day 34.25
Barry do	32	Native Boarder which at 30.00 49.25
Charles do	43	work 702 days at 20.00
Manuel do	43	amounts to 7140.40
Nathan do	43	whole amount of board 7.489.50
Hopper do	26	
Sackson do	16	Native Labor 702 days
Van do	31	at 40¢ pr day 280.80
Isaac do	25	Mr Bailey 8 1/2 days
William do	37	at 2.00 pr day 17.00
Cooper do	41	Saml F. Wright 21 days
Harbuckett do	43	at 1.75 pr day 27.00
Wheeler do	41	Wm Thompson 5 1/2 days
Torn do	43	at 70¢ pr day 4.12
	911	Wm Cunningham 2 days
		70¢ at 12.5¢ pr day 2.00

Mr Bailey Worked	8 1/2	
Wm Thompson (Portogen)	5 1/2	
Saml F. Wright	27	
Wm Cunningham	2	
Natives Worked	702	
	1656	







(1)

Fair Haven July 20 1845

~~Bill~~ Alden Allen Jr Jr  
To cash lent 94

~~Bill~~ Charles Proctor  
To 1 pair coat clasps 12½

~~Bill~~ Harvey Trapp  
To mending castor 12½

~~Bill~~ Johnathan J Butrick  
To putting in Hair in Lockett 12½

~~Bill~~ Nathan Church  
To Mend Parrish for Heave 25  
" gringing scissors 12½  
" ~~mending Lockett for the same~~ 12½  
" mending Parrish 12½

~~Bill~~ Edwin Eldred  
To mending Bust Pin 12½

~~Bill~~ Seth Delano  
To 1 Brass Clock 3 50

~~Bill~~ Mr J. Daws  
To Engraving Bell 72

~~Bill~~ Philemon Fuller  
To mending Specty for Boy 25

~~Bill~~ Eben Trapp  
To mending Thimble 12½

~~Bill~~ Mrs Gerrish  
To cash lent 15 00  
" 1 silver watch 6 50

Fair Haven July 25 1845

<del>Bill</del>	Henry Scott	Dr	Cr
	To 1 Fiddle String	06	
	" cash lent	1 50	

<del>Bill</del>	Mr Hart		
	To 1 Razor strap	50	

<del>Bill</del>	Charles Bradford		
	To cash lent	50	

<del>Bill</del>	Charles E Hussey		
	To mending mainspring	50	

<del>Bill</del>	Wm L. B. Gibbs		
	To Cain tip	50	

<del>Bill</del>	Thomas Bates		
	To cleaning Watch & screw	1 00	
	By 5 lbs of Oil		1 25

<del>Bill</del>	Capt. Stacey Delano		
	To 19 1/2 lbs Mus Beef		

<del>Bill</del>	Sra Gerrish	Dr	
	By cash on ac		15 00

<del>Bill</del>	Wilber & Bradford	Dr	
	To repairing lock for a dam	20	

<del>Bill</del>	Levi Simms Jr	Dr	
	To paid for Cain	63	

<del>Bill</del>	Sra Gerrish	Dr	
	By 1 Beadstead		5 00
	" 5 lbs feathers	21 1/2 per lb	2 12 1/2
	" Polishing cane		12

(11)

Fair Haven August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1845

~~Bill~~ Wm L. B. Gibbs Dr  
To mending Varnishing can 75

~~Bill~~ Franklin Hatch Dr  
To Repairing clarinet 50  
" 1 Bot of oak 16  
By 1 Load of chips 1 00

~~Bill~~ Edward Tenney Dr  
By cash on a/c 50  
To 1 Silver Watch Key & chain 10 50

~~Bill~~ A K Bowin Dr  
To main spring & mend chain 1 50

~~Bill~~ Joseph Morse  
By cash recivd of enac 1 00  
To mending sunshade 25

~~Bill~~ Capt Wm Brown Dr  
By availing Box 25

~~Bill~~ A F Lakey Cr  
By 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  bls of mgs Beef 15 00  
" 1 do Beef Hams 15 12  
" 1 do mgs. Beef 7 30  
" 1 do Prime do 7 00  
" 1 do do not sold  
To payed freight on the above 3 83  
" cash payed Edward Baker by Draft 38 00

~~Bill~~ Miss Mary Ann Delaney Dr  
To 1 Brest Pin 7 00  
By cash 6 00

Fairhaven 2<sup>nd</sup> of Sept 1845

~~Bill~~ James Meryhugh Dr Cr  
To 1 Brass clock 7 50

~~Bill~~ Albert Tenney Dr  
To 1 Wooden Clock 4 00

~~Bill~~ Charles Proctor Cr  
By 4 1/2 lbs codfish 22

~~Paid~~ Warren Blankenship Cr  
By Cash 3 00

~~Paid~~ Lenox F Eldredge Dr  
To 1. 10 Keyed accordion with some notes 5 50  
" 1. do Book 50

~~Paid~~ Ansell Green Dr  
To 1 Silver French No 1739 on case 3 25

~~Paid~~ Mrs Cox Dr  
To Repairing clock 75

~~Bill~~ Nathan Church Dr  
To grinding Scissors 12 1/2

~~Bill~~ Thomas Baty Cr  
By 5 qts Lamp Oil 1 25

~~Bill~~ John Shaw Dr  
To 1 Brass clock 3 00

~~Bill~~ Charles Proctor Cr  
By 1 twelve inch file & 1/2 doz squares 1 00

~~Bill~~ M. A Bradford Fuller & Co Cr  
By 100 lbs Sugar 1 00

(V)

Fairhaven Oct 8 1845

*Bill* William Gibbs Dr  
To repairing Barometre brace 3 1/2

*Paid* Capt Elisha Fish Dr  
To 1 pair Butter knives 4 87  
" 1 Gold chain 20 88  
" 1 do Pencil ~~3 00~~ 3 00

Cor  
By 24 1/4 pwt old gold at 80¢ 19 40

*Bill* Caleb Perington Dr  
To 1 Silver Pencil & Pen holder 1 12 1/2

*Paid* Mrs Lewis Robinson Cr  
By gold watch <sup>1 gold snap</sup> 12 10 50  
To 1 Set of Teaspoons Dr 6 04  
" 1 Gold Snap each 42-65 1 07  
" 1 pair Butter knives 3 00  
" Cash to Ballance of 97 10 00

*Bill* Alvin Henkle Dr  
To 1 Gold Pen 2 75  
By Silver Pencil Cr 12 1/2

*Paid* Mrs Elizabeth Ellis Dr  
To 1 Gold Lapine watch 39 00  
" 1 Gold chain & swivel 22 34  
" 1 do Pencil 6 60  
" 1 do Gard Key 8 25

*Bill* Western & Robinson Dr  
To cleaning & Repairing clock 1 00  
" Setting glass 25¢ Germanh Bell 50¢ 75

*Bill* Old Barber Washington Dr  
To cleaning clock 1 50

Fair Haven Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1845

~~Bill~~ Daniel Ames Dr  
To mending chain 25

~~Bill~~ James Tripp Dr  
To mending Sunshade 16

~~Bill~~ Killey Huttlesstone Dr  
To watch & cristol 25

~~Bill~~ George Snow Dr  
To Brest Pin 3 00

~~Bill~~ Wm Tilley Dr  
To gold Pencil 4 00

~~Bill~~ Thomas Bates Dr  
To 1 speck case & letter stamp 63

~~Bill~~ Henry Scott Dr  
To 1 sack knife & 100 Liddle strings 71

~~Bill~~ Allen Horde Dr  
To watch cristol 25

~~Bill~~ Wm. Seazor Dr  
To 1 pair German spick 63  
" Brakeing show case glass 50

~~Bill~~ James Nye Dr  
To 4 Red lead Pencils

~~Bill~~ Levi Linner Dr  
To 1 Brest Pin 42

~~Bill~~ Caleb Perington Dr  
To mending Brespin 50

~~Bill~~ John Perse Dr  
To 1 Best-pin 250

~~Bill~~ Lewis & Merryhugh Dr  
To 1 Gold Ring 87 1/2

~~Paid~~ Sylvanus Parker Dr  
To Repairing clock 100

~~Bill~~ Moses & Gifford Dr  
To 2 small snags each 42 84  
" 1 yard chain 15

Mr Jerney Dr  
To Ballance on fitting watch 25

Mrs Asik Ferry Dr

~~Paid~~ Mr Brighton Dr  
To Repaired Lamp 12

~~Paid~~ George Wing - (Wilbur) Dr  
To 1 Sackknife 38

~~Bill~~ Rubin Fish Dr  
To 1 Watch christot 88

~~Bill~~ Bradford Hathaway Dr  
To Steel speck & case 112

~~Paid~~ Ebin Tripp Dr  
To Sack case & marking 95  
" 1 Sackknife 30

Oct 30 1845

~~Bill~~ John Bowin Dr  
To cleaning & Repairing clock 75

~~Bill~~ Nathan Church Dr  
To Mending Bracelett 12  
" Best pin & Pencil 75

~~Bill~~ Lemuel Tripp Dr  
To Repairing Lamp 18

~~Bill~~ Benjamin Sanford Dr  
To 1 pr Spicks & case 1 37  
" chain key & fixing Watch 61  
" putting in Banking pin 25

~~Bill~~ Moses Delano Dr  
To Repairing Watch 4 00

~~Bill~~ Caleb Perington Dr  
To 1 yard Key 1 25

~~Bill~~ Eliza Babit Dr  
To mending Whistle 25

~~Bill~~ Alvin Hunkley Dr  
To Snuff Box & yard chain 40

Francis Stodard Dr  
To 2 Winding keys 20

~~Bill~~ Mrs Wing Dr  
By Silver 6 73  
To Spick Bow & fitting in eyes 1 25  
" 1 set Teaspoons 3 & 3 pr 5 80  
" Repairing two Teaspoons 12

(ix)

Hair Haven November 1 1845

~~Bill~~ Isiahk Terry

By Old silver

To 1 sett Tea spoons 3<sup>d</sup> 3/4<sup>th</sup> 5 80

" 1 pair Specks 1 37

" Cleaned clock 1 50

~~Bill~~ Franklin Hatch

By 1 Load of coopers chips

~~Bill~~ Wm L Tilly

By 2 1/2 yds cloth at 37

~~Bill~~ Charles Proctor

By 1 gallon of Syrup

~~Bill~~ Wm Brown

By 2 Tin Pots & tin pans

~~Bill~~ Church & Almey

By Making coat, & furnishing trimmings

John C Card

To Watch crystal

Thomas Butman

To ballance on Minibla

Calvin Robinson

To 2 purses 37 1/2 cts

" 2 pair scissors 25 cts

" 2 pencils 30 cts

" 2 Letter stamps 25 cts

" 2 pen Holders 15 cts

" 2 for Combs 25 cts

" 2 pieces India rubber 9 cts

3 25-

Fair Haven November 22 1845

~~Bill~~ Wm L Tully Dr  
To mending Pin 18

~~Bill~~ David Hamond Dr  
To putting on cord to clock 25

~~Bill~~ Miss Harriet Mearns Dr  
To Ballance on Thimble 22

~~Bill~~ Peter Miller Dr  
To crystal 3 1/2

~~Bill~~ Caleb Perington Dr  
To 1 Alpin gold Ring 1 00  
" 1 Chaste " 1 50

~~Bill~~ Charles Proctor Dr  
To tooth Pick 05

~~Bill~~ Elizabeth Taber Dr  
To putting Hair in Bracelet & Hair pins 17

~~Bill~~ Levi Lenny Jr Dr  
To 1 Bust pin 2 00

~~Bill~~ John Perry Dr  
To cleaned clock for Town School 50

~~Bill~~ James M Luther Dr  
To 1 Jackknife 3 1/2

~~Bill~~ Freeman Dean Dr  
To 1 wood clock 4 00

~~Bill~~ Ira Gerrish Dr  
To 1 yard chain 15 00

Fair Haven November 22 1845

~~Paid~~ Mrs Dianna Stott Dr  
To minding & Engraving Pencil 20

~~Bill~~ Euse & Morryhugh Dr  
By bill of good for Foster 7 35

~~Bill~~ Thomas Bates Dr  
To 2 Boxes caps 80  
By 1 Gallon sperm Oil 1 00

~~Bill~~ A. F. LaRiz Dr  
To an Order on Cullen Foster 25 38

~~Paid~~ Ira Gerrish Dr  
By balance on a/c 1 64

~~Paid~~ Joshua Delano Jr Dr  
To 61 lbz of Butter at 21¢ 12 81

~~Bill~~ Rev. Mr Poor Dr  
To 49 lbz Butter at 17¢ 8 33

~~Bill~~ Lemuel Eldred Dr  
To 108½ lbz of Butter at 21¢ 22 78

~~Paid~~ Capt Delano  
Wesley Fish & Robinson Dr  
To 113 lbz of Butter at 21¢ 23 73

~~Bill~~ Patrick Butts Dr  
To Balance on 57½ lbz Butter at 21¢ 6 00

~~Bill~~ Jesse Briggs Dr  
To 109 lbz Butter at 17¢ 18 53

~~Bill~~ Alfred Delano Dr  
To 116 lbz of Butter at 21¢ 24 36

Fairhaven December 15<sup>th</sup> 1845

~~Paid~~ Mrs B R Stimson Cr.  
By old Silver 2 oz 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> part gr 2 50  
To 1 sett of Teap Spoons 5 88

~~Bill~~ William L Tilly Jr  
To 1 pack of Playing cards 20  
" Ballance on exchange Fundy 50

~~Bill~~ Caleb Perington Jr  
To mending Spoon 25

~~Bill~~ John Howard Jr  
To Cleaned Clock & Cords 15

1846  
in 12<sup>th</sup>  
~~Paid~~ Phineas Murryhen Jr  
To Fitting 2 Knives with handles 50

~~Bill~~ Capt Jabez Delano Cr  
By Ballance on Butter a/c 10 56

~~Paid~~ Charles Stephens Jr  
To 1 gold Pen. 2 75

~~Bill~~ Cure & Murryhen Jr  
To Repaired & Cleaned Lapine Watch 2 00  
" Winding Key 06

~~Bill~~ 30<sup>th</sup> Lemuel C. Wood Jr  
To cleaned & Repaired Watch 1 12 1/2  
" 32<sup>nd</sup> " do " do do 3 00

~~Bill~~ Franke Jones Jr  
To Cleaned Watch & mainspring 2 25

~~Paid~~ Henry Shiverick Jr  
To Cleaned Watch 75

Fairhaven February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1846

~~Paid~~ Charley Steephens Jr  
To Balance on gold Pen 25

~~Paid~~ George Steephens Jr  
To 1 gold Pen 4 00

~~Paid~~ Abner Forbes Jr  
To cash sent By Greys Express 150 00

~~Paid~~ Caleb Pirbright Jr  
To 1 Silver Comb 1 25

~~Paid~~ Capt George Hitch Jr  
To 1 Barrell of Family Mugs Perf 10 00

~~Paid~~ Edward Pollard Jr  
To cleaning & Repairing Clock 63

~~Paid~~ Blankinship Jr  
To one knife 50

~~Paid~~ Thomas Bates Jr  
To 1 Knife 12 1/2

~~Paid~~ David Cannon Jr  
To 1 pair Spectacles 1 00

~~Paid~~ Henry Scott Jr  
To 1 Knife 37 1/2  
" cash lent 2 00  
" 1 Jack knife 40

~~Paid~~ Samuel Perse Jr  
To 1 Sett of Studs 1 40

Fair Haven February 10 1846

~~Bill~~ Killey Huttleston Jr  
To 1 Gold Ring 5 75

~~Bill~~ J. R. Whitwell Jr  
To mend comb & Key 40

~~Bill~~ E Lawin Jr  
To Repairing lock on Meeting House 25

~~Paid~~ Dianna Stott Jr  
To 1 Crook 33

~~Bill~~ Benjamin Chase Jr  
To Repairing watch 25

~~Paid~~ Harvey Wadsworth Jr  
To 1 gold Chain 22 88

~~Bill~~ Joseph Webb Jr  
By casting 56  
To mounting cane 63

~~Paid~~ Miss Pope Jr  
To 1 Watch Christol 50  
" 1 Silver comb 2 50

~~Bill~~ John Terry Jr  
To cleaning School House clock 75  
" mending Key for do do 25

~~Bill~~ Cabot Perington Jr  
To Repairing Pin for wife 25

~~Paid~~ Daniel Grinnell Jr  
To Repairing clock for Mr Stott 25

Fair Haven February 20<sup>th</sup> 1846

~~Bill~~ Joshua Delano Jr Dr  
To Repairing accordion 25-

~~Bill~~ Nathan Church Dr  
To mending Brest Pin 12 1/2

~~Bill~~ Mrs Capt Bowin Dr  
To Cleaned & Repaired clock 1 00

~~Bill~~ Miss Poor Dr  
To 1 tooth Brush 25-

~~Bill~~ Stodard & Hamond Dr  
To Repairing marking Iron 3 1/2

~~Bill~~ Eben Delano Dr  
To 175 lbs of Beef at 4¢ 7 00

~~Paid~~ Eleazer Wing Dr  
To finishing Saddle Bow 23 1/2

~~Bill~~ James Murphy Jr Dr  
To mending Ring 12 1/2

~~Bill~~ Frank Jones Dr  
To 1 Silver Pencil 1 00

~~Bill~~ Dr S. Sawyer Dr  
To mending Brass Lamps 20  
" do candle stick 15

~~Bill~~ Peter Miller Dr  
By carriage services 25-

~~Paid~~ Mr Egual A. Sawin Dr  
To putting in new screw in watch 25-

Fair Haven February 27<sup>th</sup> 1846

~~March 3<sup>rd</sup>~~ ~~Bill~~ Demmel Eldred Dr  
To cash lent 10 00

~~Bill~~ Miss Eliza Babbet Dr  
To 1 Silver Comb 1 25

~~Bill~~ A F Leakey Dr  
To Smoking Mitten Hany 1 75

~~Bill~~ Thomas Bates Dr  
To putting in main spring for Watch 1 50

~~Bill~~ E Sawin Dr  
To 1 Stick of Cement 12 1/2

~~Paid~~ Nathaniel Adams Dr  
To Repairing Clock 25

~~Bill~~ James S Nye Dr  
To 1 Pack of Playing Cards 30  
" 1 pair Spick Eggs 25

~~Bill~~ Caleb Perington Dr  
To 1 Comb 3 00  
" 1 Thimble for wife 40

~~Paid~~ Andrew Fuller Dr  
To 1 Tea pot 4 50  
" 1 pair Butter Knives 4 50

~~Paid~~ Ira Gerrish Dr  
To mending Key 06  
" putting on clock cords 25

~~Paid~~ Deacon Simmons Dr  
To Cleaning & Repairing Clock 62 1/2

Fairhaven March 14 1846

*Bill* Benjamin Tenney Dr  
To Christol & Repairing Watch 1.15

*Bill* Mrs Capt Bowin Dr  
To mending Comb 25

*Bill* Hilley Huttleston Dr  
To 1 Watch Christol 50

*Paid* Sylvanus Parker Dr  
To pens &c 12

*Bill* Charles Proctor Dr  
To Mending Shirt Stud 12 1/2  
" Cleaning & Repairing Watch 3 25

*Paid* Western J Robinson Dr  
To Mending Jewellery 65

*Bill* Dr Sawyer Dr  
To 4 lbs smoked mutton 28

*Paid* Wm Terry Dr  
To 3 1/2 lbs smoked mutton 25

*Bill* David Cannon Dr  
To 1 pair Steel Watch Hangers 50

*Bill* Samuel Hawk Dr  
To 1 Razor 75  
" 1 Purck Box 4.50

*Bill* Capt. Nabez Delan Dr  
To 6 3/4 lbs of smoked mutton 47

Fairhaven March 18 1846

Bill / Charles Proctor Cr  
By Sugar Coffee & Ginger

2 04

18 Paid Capt. John Delano Jr  
To cash lent

45 00

Bill Dr. S. Sawyer Jr  
To surgical Hook

1 50

Charles H. Sawyer  
Sawyer & Co. Fairhaven

Bill Capt. John Delano Cr  
By 3 Gall Oil

3 00

Bill Peter Miller Cr  
By Horse & carriage to Dartmouth

1 00

Bill Samuel Hays Jr.  
To Repairing Spring for Muck Box

50

Bill Charles Stephens Jr  
To Difference in Gold Ring

50

April 2nd  
To be paid  
in 3 months

Bill Benjamin Sanford Jr  
To 1 Watch  
By cash on ac Cr

7 00

2 00

Bill James Swain Jr  
To Horizontal Watch  
By Voz Cr

15 00

5 00

Bill Atkins Adams Jr  
To Coffin Plate for Mother

3 00

Nathaniel Stoddard Jr

Paid To cash lent

20 10

Bill " Mending Watch case & cleaning a Watch case

63

Fairhaven April 11 1846

*Bill* Capt. Elihu Fish Cr  
By 1 Silver Lever 25 00  
To 1 Gold Caspim Dr 38 00

*Bill* William Waterson Dr  
To Silver Thumb for Wife 40

*Bill* Martial Wilber Dr  
To cleaning Clock & Cords 62 1/2  
" Jerishy Bill on the same 25

*Bill* Capt. Nabez Delano Dr  
To cash lent 32 00

*Bill* Capt. Nabez Delano Dr  
To cash lent 10 00

*Bill* Mr Fairfield Dr  
To 1 Gold Lever Watch 50 00  
" 1 Gard Key 2 75  
" 1 Silver Pencil 1 12  
" 1 Christol 50  
" 1 do 25  
" mending Brest Pin 25

*Bill* John Finkham Cr  
By balance on ap 42

*Bill* Joseph Marvell Dr  
To 2 speck Eyes 3 75

*Bill* Caleb Perington Dr  
To mending Receipt Book 10  
By Glass for Clock 10  
" " do " Window 8

Fairhaven May 8 1846

*Dr* Mr Discomb Dr  
To making Loper 3 1/2

*Dr* Dr S. Sawyer Dr  
To 12 1/2 lbs of Mutton at 7 88  
" Pocket Knife 85  
" Mounting Cane 1 75

*Dr* Riley Eldridge Dr  
To mounting Cane 1 50

*Dr* Wm L. B. Gibbs Dr  
To Engraving Ivory Rings 25

*Dr* Moses Delano Dr  
To mounting Cane 2 00

*Dr* Mrs John Church Dr  
To mending Pin & Rings 3 1/2

*Dr* Nathan Church Dr  
To mending Bracklett for daughter 45

*Dr* Charles Steephens Dr  
To 3 lbs of mutton 25

*Dr* Peter Miller Dr  
To Hair for Wristlett 75

*Dr* David Cannon Dr  
To 1 Pocket Knife 1 45  
By Repairing accordions 75

*Dr* Mrs Capt. Bowin Dr  
To mending Pin 25

Fair Haven May 28 1846

<del>Bill</del>	Slamy & Nye	Dr	
	To 1 Music Box		4 50
	" Repairing Bust Pan		75
<del>Bill</del>	Bradford Hathaway	Dr	
	To mending Spect		15
<del>Bill</del>	Deborah Liscomb	Dr	
	To mending Ring		12 1/2
<del>Bill</del>	Andrew Fuller	Dr	
	To Watch & Christol		50
<del>Bill</del>	Charles Proctor	Dr	
	To cleaning Spoon		12 1/2
<del>Bill</del>	John Coleman	Dr	
	To Watch Christol		20
<del>Bill</del>	Mrs Catharine Southworth	Dr	
	By 3 1/2 oz shell		47 1/2
<del>Bill</del>	Mrs Capt. Gifford	Dr	
	To mending Pin		25
<del>Bill</del>	Capt. Sabez Delano	Dr	
	By cash		20 00
	Capt. Sabez Delano	Dr	
	To 1 barril of Prime Beef		3 00



Journell of a Voyage around  
Cape Horn in Bark Harvest  
of Fairhaven sailed Saturday July 18<sup>th</sup>  
1846 - Got under way at 11 o'clock strong  
S.E. wind - rainy & thick weather -

Pilot left us about 12 o'clock & we  
stowed the ground tackle & cleared up  
the deck - steared S.W. until 4 o'clock  
then S.S.E. until 12 o'clock then S.E. -

We find no Lamp feeder on board  
the ship nor no oil that will burn  
in the Binicle - so we use candles -

When we got under way we found  
ourselves one man short - their being  
but 28 men on board all told - unless  
the dog should be counted -

Sunday 19<sup>th</sup> Last night Thick fog & drizzly  
thru fore noon about the same only calm  
nearly - wind through the day has been  
very light & from N.E. so around to S.E.  
Saw a marfidelight Brig & 1 shoal of Porpoes  
4 or 5 men quite sea sick & have ben quite  
bused paying tribute to old Neptune -

We have coiled two times got the craft  
into the boats so that we can lower for  
any thing that will make oil -

Put on a new Whul Rope - as the Old one  
parted -  
Leve 71.20" W

Monday 20 - Last night very little wind from S.S.E.  
nearly calm through the day saw one Brig sharing  
at 40.07 E. & one ship - also saw Porpoes - We have broke  
out the ship fore & aft between decks today & got  
things stowed off a gain quite snug & a little  
more to our mind - We want a fagsett to our  
scuttle but cant find one - I the want  
of dutch small things on board ship are of great  
importance - Wind to night from S.E.

1846 Journal of a Voyage around Cape Horn

July 21<sup>st</sup> Last night & to day wind from S.E. to E. Fine weather - no fish

Several ships - We were boarded by Capt. Gossie of Ship Triton <sup>of Plimsouth</sup> bound home - has been absent 12 months with 1500 bbls sperm -  
 Lat 40° 15' N  
 Lon 69° 19' W  
 Temp 72°  
 water 67°  
 We have done a very good days work to day fitting boats putting up carpenters bench & all hands at work getting ready for whaling - I think now my crew & officers are first rate also cook & steward - our little cooper is quite sea sick yet -

Wednesday 22 This day nice little breeze from S.E. - Stearing by the wind on Eastern tack - saw a great many Black fish Porpoises - Grampas & albacores - lively ground - We lowered after the Black fish & got two small ones - Better luck next time - crew green yet - No Lat nor Lon to day - We cut out our boat sails to day & found but just barely enough of duck for the three in the ship -

Thursday 23<sup>rd</sup> This day moderate Breeze - untill 10 o'clock this morning it thickened up squally & Brezed on to a smart double reefed top sail Breeze from S.S.W. Stearing S.E. considerable rain - We run our lines last night but they lay on the boats still wet - our principle business is getting ready for whaling -  
 Temp 70°  
 water 70°  
 air 72°  
 No Lat nor Lon to day -  
 We saw a number of ships to day but no fish except some flying Porpoises

1846 Towards Western Isles —

Friday 24<sup>th</sup> This day a smart breeze from S.W. & P.W.W. Stearing S.E. — We covered our try works fitted grinding stone — cleaning knives & making boatsails &c — Thus far every thing goes along to my mind nearly —  
Saw great many fly fish to day & some ship jack — quite pleasant but got not Lat nor Lon owing to our watch being an hour too slow

Temp of air 73  
Water 72½

Saturday 25<sup>th</sup> This day strong whole sail Breeze from S.W.W. Stearing S.E. — We tried out our Black fish blubber in water & let it lay in the pots — Engaged making boats masts & towing grind stone & various other jobs — Saw a ship Stearing E.

Temp of air 78  
Water 79  
Lat 38° 41'  
Lon 62° 10' W

Sunday 26<sup>th</sup> Last night at 11 o'clock took a very squall from West so that we clewed up every thing & run before it for about an hour — Thunder & Lightning — with powerful heavy rain — We lay by through the night as we had it squally all night

Temp of air 78  
Water 76

Lat 38° 17'  
Lon 60° 30'

To day strong breeze from West Stearing S.E. until 3 o'clock then kept her South I had a loaf of Judith's cake at supper to night looked at her portrait & thought of her dearly & our little one —

I pray god to keep them in health & happiness & Prosper me on this voyage that I may quickly join them — Saw a ship Stearing E.

Monday 27 This day fine weather & fine wind from W Steared S until 9 o'clock then S.S.E. until 1 p.m. then E. Saw nothing that looked whaley

Lat 36° 35'  
Lon 58° 41'

1846 Cruising along towards Western Isles

Tuesday 28 This day nearly calm - saw Porpoise  
& Grampass - We lowered the boats for the grampass  
but did not get any - Stearing E.S.E. this evening  
came on rainey - It has ben very cloudy all  
day - so we got no observation -

We are busily employed getting ready for  
whaling - & expect to see them now every day

Wednesday 29 This day very light wind from N.W.  
Stearing E.S.E. until noon then E -

Gen air 74 } Lively ground - Dolphin - fly fish & Porpoise plenty  
water 76 } a brig to the southerd of us Stearing E -

Lat 36.12 } We have ben braking out fore & main  
Lon 57.12 W } hatchways for coal but have not found  
it yet - Still hard at worke getting  
every thing ready for whaling -

Thursday 30<sup>th</sup> These 24 hours cloudy, squally

Lat 36.39 } This afternoon rainey - We got up the  
Lon - } Black Smiths forge & got it a going to day  
to make hinges to the musing tub  
We are on barren ground to day we are  
rather to far to the northerd - Wind  
from S.E. & E.S.E. -

Friday 31<sup>st</sup> This day strong breeze from  
Gen air 76 } S.W. Stearing E.S.E. No weattor for  
water 76 } Whaling - busy making - paddles  
air 77 } fitting tub stands, Shaving butts - covering  
Lat 37.15 } baops - Black Smithing &c - &c  
Lon 54.50 }

Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> of August - This day smart breeze  
Gen air 78 } From S.W. Stearing S.E. by E cloudy weather  
water 76 } got no Lat nor Lon } employed as usual  
getting things ready for whaling

Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> These 24 hours wind from S. to W.S.W. - Stearing  
Lat 36.55 } S.E. by E. when she would go it - At 11 o'clock saw a  
Lon 51.08 W } spout 6 or 8 times - called it a sperm whale - did not see  
Gen air 79 } it anymore owing to thick weather  
water 77 }

1846 August - on the 50° Ground

Monday 3<sup>rd</sup> These 24 hours Wind from Southern &  
Lat 36° 15' N Westward - steering full & by on starboard tack  
Lon 50° 10' W } Saw some birds fly fish - & jumpers -  
Sea fair 78° } The atmosphere is so hazy we could hardly  
water 76° } see whales if they were more than 2 miles from  
the ship - So work mostly on the rigging -  
Topsails double reefed - smart breeze & squally -

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> This day a gale of wind from W.S.W.  
Lat 35.19 We have hove too under close reefed main top  
sail & fore topmast stay sail - Saw several  
Dolphin & killed one - The water looks well  
for whales - if we had weather to look for them

Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> Lost much rain & more moderate -  
Lat 34° 39' N } this morning fine weather & whole sail breeze  
Lon 49° 35' W } from W - steering full & by on southern tack  
Sea 78° } Saw dolphin & a large piece of squid but no  
water 77° } whales - We expect to see them now every  
day & without doubt we shall before long

Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> These 24 hours fine weather & moderate  
breeze last night but to day we have had  
Lat 34° 04' N } a smart breeze from W.S.W. steering on  
Lon 49° 45' W } Northern tack since noon - Saw Dolphin  
Sea 78° } & fly fish - a Merchant Barge passed  
water 77° } us this evening steering E - The watch  
at work fitting rigging & cooper fitting &  
grinding spades &c so ends

Friday 7<sup>th</sup> This day moderate Breeze & fine  
weather - We got no Lat no Lon - this  
day - We are trying to get into the N.W.  
Saw jumpers

Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> This day fine weather Wind from  
Lat 33° 29' N } West N.W. - saw two shoal of grampas  
Lon 50° 26' W } saw a sail steering E - sent aloft main  
Sea 79° } Royal yard for the benefit of the look out  
water 78° } We are fitting cutting gies & we find no Blacks  
to go onto the Pennants - Cooper at work  
fitting cutting tubes - others making & running gear &c

1846 Cruising about Lon 50° W

Sunday 9 of August

Lat 33° 43' N

Lon 50° 38' W

Therm 79

Water 78

These 24 hours fine weather & fine breeze from W. Stearing on Northern tack. This morning saw an abundance of Black fish & Porpoise. We lowered our boats & worked hard among the Black fish but could not get but one - We took him in & stood alone to the Northward - The water about here looks well for whale - If we can have good weather we shall soon see them -

Monday 10<sup>th</sup> This day strong double reefed topsail

Lat 34° 58'

Lon

Therm 78

Water

breeze from N. E. W. Stearing by the wind on Northern tack - At 5 o'clock saw a large bruch from Mast head - 4 miles off 3 points off lee bow - We run for it but did not see anything more - We believe however that it was a sperm whale -

Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> Last night squally by spells & a strong breeze generally - We took in all sail but a close

Lat 35° 24'

Lon 51° 38'

Therm 78

Water

reefed main topsail & fore topmast stay sail & let her lay untill morning - to day strong breeze from W. S. W. - We steared S until 12 o'clock then steared E for one hour then S by E until night - About 6 o'clock to night - Saw a large grampass bruch close to the ship & I think it is the same fish we saw bruch last night - as it was about the same place at 2 o'clock a French Merchant Brig passed just ahead of us bound E. We could read on her stern that she belonged to Rochelle but could not make out her name - I think now of being on the ground where we saw the Black fish tomorrow - that I think is the best looking water for whale I have seen about here -

1846 Cruising about Lat 50 W & Lat 33 33

Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> of August

Lat 34° 29' } This day & last night we have steered to  
Lon 50° 13' } the southerly & we find that we have a strong  
m 79° } current setting to the eastward - We have seen nothing  
to day worthy of note - altho the weather has been  
very fine & good seeing -

Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> Last night steered by the wind on

Lat 34° 10' } Northern tack under all sail tacked this morning  
Lon 50° 38' } & stood to the southerly - We have seen Grampaps  
m 79° } Fly fish scip jack &c - The water is full of marine  
substances such as bright eyes & Black skin &c -  
Fine weather & good seeing - but no whales  
Wind from W & W.S.W. -

Friday 14<sup>th</sup> Last night fine weather Wind from W -

Lat 33° 20' } Steering to southward under all sail - This morning  
Lon 50° 46' } tacked ship & steered to northward Wind from NW -  
m 51° 01' } Fine weather saw many Grampaps - The water looks  
m 79° } well for whales - but their day not seem to be any here  
at present - We have looked the ground pretty thoroughly  
over - & time presses - I think now of going north  
about the tail end of the Banks - got a luner to day

Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day very light breeze from

Lat 33° 44' } NW - steering by the wind on Northern tack - saw  
Lon 50° 50' } many Grampaps some porpoises & small fish - This evening  
m 79° } saw a sail on weather bow steering east -

got a luner to day - I afterwards thought I would  
examine my sextant & I found she wanted adjusting  
& succeeded in adjusting her I believe very well

Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> This day calm - a whale ship

Lat 33° 55' } to the northward of us about 8 or 10 miles off  
Lon 50° 32' } saw nothing worthy of remark  
m 50° 27' }

We got a luner to day which I believe  
to be first rate -

1845

## Bound to Grand Banks

August Monday 17<sup>th</sup> Last night a very little wind  
 Lat 34.04 } to day about the same - We are busy making  
 Lon 50.22 } Pottery pens apt - The ship we saw yesterday  
 Tem 82° } close in company with us to day until  
 4 o'clock - a boat come on board of us  
 Capt. Roie ship Josephine of Sagharbour  
 bound home with 3500 bbls Whale oil  
 Capt Roie was brought up in East Palmyra  
 His Father lives near Putneyville -

Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> Last night a light Breeze from  
 Lat 34.20 } South Stearing N.W. in company with  
 Lon 50.48 } Josephine This morning saw what we  
 Tem 82° } called a Spout 4 miles off nearly a head  
 We run for it but saw nothing more  
 afterwards Wrote letters & delivered them  
 on board at 12 o'clock & then steared  
 Nothe - the Josephine Stearing W.N.W. -  
 We have seen to day Dolphin  
 squid skipjacks &c -  
 (I wrote to Wife, Father, & Capt. Delano to day)

Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day moderate breeze  
 Lat 35.08 } from S.E. to S.W. Stearing Nothe - To day  
 Lon 51.28 } Saw 7 ships, Barges & Briggs all bound East but  
 Tem 83° } one - Saw many Grampaps - also dolphin  
 Water looks well for whalies it possesses  
 all of the qualities excepting the whalies them  
 selves -

Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day Stearing in to  
 the Northward - Saw a brig Stearing N.E.  
 nothing occurred to day worthy of remark,  
 only it being cloudy & some rain so we  
 got no Lat - nor Lon -

1846 or in that vicinity

August Friday 21<sup>st</sup> Last night under short sail some squally wind from N & N.E. To day quite squally & a great deal of rain wind from all quarters untill afternoon we had it steady from South but light - many dolphin about - We killed a number - no observation to day -

Saturday 22 - Last night & to day strong breeze from S.W. steering North - saw two ships steering E.N.E. The water looks lively - saw Grampass breaching

Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> Last night good breeze from West steering N.E. To day moderate breeze some squalls of rain wind from N.W. untill noon - after that variable Heavy fog banks lying around - The water is quite thick with very small marine substances so much so that the water has a greenish appearance - This evening large shoals of small fish flipping about - if alborn was only here now with his saws in might do a good business - they are about the size of mackerel

Monday 24<sup>th</sup> Last night nearly calm - To day strong breeze from W - steering N.N.E. We saw 4 sail of vessels bound Eastward - saw nothing else worthy of remark Mr Eldridge & cooper engaged making a potatoe pump each side of round house - The watch making onion nets

Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> at sundown last night wind hauled into N.E. we steered by the wind each way through the night - to day fine breeze from N.E. & smooth sea & we have seen about everything but whales - Black fish & Porpoise in abundance & some fin backs - We lowered for Black fish but did not get any - great many grampass - The water is of a dirty greenish color & full of marine substances strong current setting to Eastward - We have had a beautiful clear day but too quite cool -

1846 off Banks of New Foundland Cruising

Wednesday 26 Last night moderate breeze from N.E.  
 Lat 41.28 Stearing on Northern tack - This morning tacked  
 Lon 49.19 ship - moderate breeze all day from N.E. to E by S  
 Tem 66 at 5 o'clock tacked again -  
 Water 69

Today we have seen a few Porpoise - some small  
 fish & this afternoon considerable gulf weed -  
 We passed through many tide rips - On the whole  
 to day it has been rather barren & discouraging

Thursday 27<sup>th</sup> Last night light breeze from E.N.E. until 12  
 Lat 42.27 12 o'clock came out from South & has continued from  
 Lon 48.38 their & S.W. all day - Stearing N.E. - This evening kept  
 Tem 72 her North - I want to be near the Northern edge  
 Water 66° of the gulf stream tomorrow morning -

To day we have seen Jumpers - Porpoise - sunfish  
 We have seen 4 ships & Briggs bound to the Westward

Friday 28<sup>th</sup> Last night squally & some heavy rain  
 no Lat Stearing North until 12 o'clock we then hove  
 no Lon her too under close main topsail & A.T. & sail  
 Tem 61° To day saw many black fish We lowered for  
 Water 62° them altho it was quite rugged - got one  
 fastened to others but irons drawn -  
 Wind from N.W. very cloudy & some fog  
 saw many ships stearing to Westward

Saturday 29<sup>th</sup> Last night at 12 o'clock veered  
 Lat 44.18' N from W.N.W. to E.N.E. - This morning made  
 Lon 8.09' W sail & kept away S.W. coast - the water literally  
 Tem 63° full of sun squally - I never saw so many before  
 Water 54° Through the day we have seen great many fine  
 backs Porpoise & Grampass we lowered the  
 boats for Grampass but did not succeed in  
 getting on owing to there being galled by  
 the ship - We have also seen a number of  
 ships & Briggs some going E some West -

1846

Sunday 30<sup>th</sup> of August - This day cloudy & foggy the  
lat 44.49 most of the day - We saw grampass Porpoise  
48 34 & Black fish & fin backs - We lowered boats  
70° but got nothing - a number of ships passed  
water 56 us to day - The ship Atlas <sup>of New York</sup> passed close to us  
Wind from S.W. by S - steering by to the West

Monday 31<sup>st</sup> Last night & to day steering S.E. by S. coars  
lat 44.15 Wind from S.W. strong breeze cloudy & a good deal  
45.54 foggy We saw Black fish & lowered for them but  
72° they wair going too quick to windard did not get  
water 68° any - strong Breeze & pretty rugged - I had the  
misfortune to Brake my Thermometer to day  
just as I had tried the temperature of the water  
last at night had heavy squalls of rain  
from West so that we took in all sail to them  
We find we have a very strong current setting  
to N.E. -

Thermometer  
Broken  
this day

Tuesday 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1846  
lat 43.24 } Last night cloudy some rain Wind  
42.54 } from W.N.W. & from that to North steared  
South coars by compass - We find about  
two points Westerly variation here so we really  
steared S.E. To day Calm We lowered down the  
sails so they should not slot to pieces -

We saw Porpoises & Peaked most grampasses -  
This evening one sail in sight to N.W. of us  
Mr Eldridge is some unwell & one man forward  
some small fish about to day - We find gulf  
Wind again - to the northward we did not see it  
altho we saw sea weed of an other kind -

Wednesday 2<sup>nd</sup> Last night calm This morning  
lat 42.51 } a breeze from S.W. which continued a smart breeze  
42.54 } through the day steering full & by on Southern  
track - Barren ocean - 2 ships passed us steering on  
Northern track saw some small fish - & to night Porpoise  
making a gift for gift topsail -

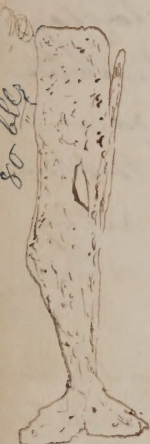
1846

Thursday 3<sup>rd</sup> of Sept - Last night strong breeze  
 Lat 40 36 from SW by W until about 12 o'clock com  
 Lon 41. 32 on squally - & wind hauled to N steered  
 S by W coars by compass - until noon to day then  
 kept her SW by S - strong breeze to day from  
 N cloudy the most of the time - We got up the  
 gaff top sail & bent it - Saw great many  
 Grampop & one Green turtle

Friday 4<sup>th</sup> Last night strong breeze from N -  
 Lat 38 34 Steering SW by S - To day fine weather & moderate  
 Lon - breeze from N.E. steering S & E - at 4 o'clock  
 raised a shoal of large sperm Whales - We  
 lowered away - Soon after Mr. Eldridge fastened  
 the whale took his line & 1/2 of mine & then  
 the Iron drew - then Mr Crocker fastened  
 to an other & the whale stove his boat  
 some & capsized her - However Mr Eldridge  
 & my self went to his assistance & as the whale  
 brought too we soon turned him up &  
 got him chained up at 9 o'clock & a  
 noble fellow he is to - Their wair 6  
 whales in this school bound slow about S.W.

Saturday 5<sup>th</sup> - Last night nearly calm & quite  
 so to day - We hooked on this morning to  
 commence cutting - & one of our cutting  
 pennants parted - which complully put  
 us all aback - I did not know they wair  
 the old last veige pennants before -  
 We bent on & fixed them up so we made  
 out to cut in the whale all but baling  
 the case - & sett the watch at 8 o'clock  
 this evening - one of the fluk chains  
 parted also - & then is over half of our  
 Spades are not worth a fig -

What ship agents can possibly thinke  
 to put on board dutch paltry trumping for whale  
 gear I shant pretend to guess -



80 1/2

74

Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> of September.

Lat 37° 54' } Last night & to day moderate fine  
 Lon 41.08 } weather - This morning hauled case - We started  
 the warkey last night - This afternoon at  
 3 o'clock saw whales & lowered two boats  
 got fast with Starboard boat - & afterwards  
 with starboard boat - the whale got clear  
 with one line & three irons - a shoal of  
 40 blk bulls playing around an old log covered  
 with barnicles & around it thousands of dolphins  
 We have none too - for the night

Monday 7<sup>th</sup> } Moderate breeze last night & to day  
 Lat 38.04 } but a very bad sea running - Wind from  
 S.W. to S.W. - This morning saw whales  
 again 4 miles off going about N.E. We got  
 up with them so we lowered at 2 o'clock  
 P.M. We cooled down the warkey & lowered  
 all 3 boats - & worked hard all of the afternoon  
 but could not get on to them - I think  
 they are the same whales we saw yesterday  
 There was a large number of them & many of  
 them very large ones - Full of business but  
 we shall soon be out of the most interesting  
 part of it unless we succeed better than we  
 have for two days back in getting whales  
 I can't find any fault with crew nor officers  
 as yet I believe they all have done all any  
 men could do

Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> } Last night some squally strong Breeze from  
 Lat 37.15 } S.W. - We started our warkey as soon as we got on  
 board - To day still boiling We spoke the Barque  
 Wolga of Fairhaven Clear I went on board a little  
 while got a thermometer for which I gave 10 lbs of lead  
 while I was on board their Curtis at our mast head  
 raised a large breach off the beam 7 miles off we run  
 for it - this was at past 3 o'clock - saw nothing more  
 until 5 o'clock. Saw 3 or 4 miles off west of us

Big boiling pump some  
 Blasted - like a fire

1846 September Cruising in Lon 41<sup>h</sup> Lat 37<sup>h</sup> 88

Wednesday 9<sup>th</sup> Last night finished boiling about 8  
Lat 38.28 } o'clock the Junk or head - We then commenced  
Lon 42.04 } on flukes & fat lean - which we boiled in  
Jan 78 } water & got through at 12 o'clock - The flukes  
fat lean & lipering - made about 3 blz of good oil  
To day strong breeze from S.W. & quite rugged  
We scraped off the right whale gurry from the  
oil cask & cleaned up generally - saw nothing  
but dolphin in particular - Our whale turns  
up about 70 blz -

Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day blowing a gale  
of Wind from W.N.W. Saw much drift wood  
we got a large log along side but it was  
so warm eaten let it go many dolphin  
& other fish around - Squally of rain

Friday 11<sup>th</sup> Blowing a gale from N - Heavy  
Lat 37.55 } Squally of rain we have been trying for  
Lon - } 3 days to put in a streak in waist boat  
Jan 67 } but so much rain & bad weather so go  
I have just kept her under storm sails  
in hopes when it moderates to see the whales  
I am certain I am right on their ground -

Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> Still heavy weather Wind from North  
Lat 37.35 } heavy squally of rain - I about despair of  
Lon 41.08 } the weather being any better soon - I  
Jan 67 } think I must be getting along towards the  
Islands - I wish I could have a much more  
good weather - This fore noon put her  
under double reefed top sails &c steering to  
the Eastward - finished mending boat -

Sunday 13<sup>th</sup> Last night wind from N - This morning  
Lat 37.35 } wind hauled to W - steering E.N.E. It breezed on  
Lon 38.30 } untill it amounted to a heavy gale with much  
Jan 73 } rain - We reefed the fore sail for the first time  
at 4 o'clock Wind hauled to N again &  
moderated -

September

(15.)

1846

Bouvard to Western Islands

Monday 14<sup>th</sup> Last night moderate weather made all sail - This morning come on squally with rain wind from S.W. before breakfast had to close reef & reef fore sail again - It blowed heavy until this evening moderated wind Hauled to Northward

Tuesday 15 - Last night good weather & this morning & fore noon tolerable good weather but cloudy & wind hauling to Southward - We commenced coopersing side to day it is the first day we have had proper weather to do it since we got tried out - at 1 P.M. commenced raining weather getting bad - We stoped our coopersing took in sail lashed up the casque & put every thing to rights for a gale of wind for it appears evident we are about to have one - I will mention here the cooper complains of his Rivetts not more than 2 of them will stand riveting -

Wednesday 16 - Last night as I expected we had a tremendous gale of wind from S.W. - I have her too under close reefed main topsail & fore topmast staysail at 9 o'clock - & she lay as well as she could anyway - The gale continued with full force until 2 o'clock our starboard boat - Crains & Daveys all went by the board Oars & all - soon after that moderated & to day has be quite good weather - We have been cruising all day beating windward to find the lost boat but without success - We have also looked the ship nearly all over to find the spare set of davys & cannot find only one poor old head & some old miserable crains -

This evening cloudy weather but moderate wind from W.S.W. steering E by S -

(37)

1846 Sept. at Western Islands

Thursday 17 of September

Leat 40° 08 Last night quite moderate & pleasant until latter part of night breezed on & to day we have had a real smoky gale of wind from S.W. - Last night steered S.E. by E. by compass to day S.E. & S.S.E. & finally let her buff by the wind this afternoon very heavy sea running - We are busy fitting Leaboard boat making daveys &c - We have very bad weather

Friday 18<sup>th</sup> Last night a gale of wind from W. to S.W.E. This morning at 9 o'clock kept her a way to S.E. by S. - Saw the Islands of Carvo & Floras at 10 o'clock - bearing E. by S. We steered for the passage between them & came back off East side of Floras at 5 o'clock - sent the mate on shore to enter the ship - also Mr Fields & boy Charly - the two latter to see their friends they stop all night by concert several ships recruiting here now - It costs seven dollars to enter ship here 3 to the Council & 4 to customs -

Chronometer just right -

Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> Last night moderate weather - Current setting to Southward & Eastward - This morning sent Mr Eldridge with a boat on shore to trade for Wedgitably - sent 2 bbls Blackfish oil & 25 lbs of White lead - He come off to night & says the oil he gets 40¢ per gallon for & White lead 12¢ per lb - He has engaged 100 bushels potatoes & 12000 onions - Onions at 1¢ per thousand & Potatoes 25¢ per bushel -

We have coopered our Cile to day Worked on the daveys got up Blacksmith forge &c -

This after noon dead calm We have got drifted off about 15 miles to S.S.E.

at Floras

1846 September at Western Islands

Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> Last night a breeze sprung up from S.W. This morning close into the town got our potatoes off & our steam lockers just holds a hundred bushels (Portuguese Measures) also the onions & 20 pumpkins - at 1/2 past 2 o'clock squaired away for Fajal Wind from West by compass & steered S.E. 1/2 S - by compass which is the correct course to steer Lavis got drunk twice here & two or 3 other of my young men got pretty bad off

Monday 21 - Last night we run with a good breeze steering S.E. 1/2 S until this morning 1/2 past 3 come on thick & rainy & I hove her too as I did not dare to run - At day light kept her away again under short sail at 8 o'clock it lit up some & here was Fajal bearing S.E. by E. We steered along close in shore & doubled around the South head of the harbour at 1/2 past 11 o'clock come a back off the harbour got dinner & went on shore - Went through the custom house mill which took about an hour & then commenced business looked at a spar to make Davy stansions of & looked at some rope for cutting pennants - Made up my mind the spar would do - the rope would not - Then sent a launch off for the oil & they took all but two casks - got ready to go off on board ship & found my <sup>Boat's</sup> crew the most of them drunk & they absolutely refused duty - They were Thomas Leonard, Wm Sewell & the Cook - I had to hire a Portuguese crew - Went on board got my shipping papers & steward & went before the council to get him - (The Steward) & Norris & Wm Sewell to sign them lawfully <sup>as they had not done it before</sup> & Sewell signed & no trouble - The Steward doped off & got drunk & Norris would not sign - Said he wanted to go home - When I came to go on board I left 3 men drunk that I could not get (Steward - Cook - & Sewell - got the rest at last - I have had a terrible trial to day to my feelings

1846

## At Fayal Western Islands

Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> This morning the launch came & took the remainder of the oil - after breakfast took a boat's crew & went on shore - The sea roaring into the Harbour very bad & breaking over the pier very bad - With some difficulty landed got down the spar & sent the boat off with that & the cook - the Steward & Sewel would not go - & the steward become perfectly outrageous so much so we had to tie him hand & foot & kept him & Sewel all day confined to get them sober - Harris has determined to leave so the council has discharged him & give his chest into the council's hands & he charges the ship 36<sup>p</sup> - at nearly sundown the steward got sober & signed the shipping papers - & I shipped 3 other men & got my clearance after sun down & come on board - tired sick & disgusted I feel as tho our good luck in getting the oil was bad luck after all - How my crew will be after this I don't know - It has seemed as tho the devil really possessed some of them here -

1846

(19)

## Bound towards Cape de Verde Islands

Wednesday 23<sup>rd</sup> Last night calm all most & to day very little wind - Hard at worke fitting Larboard boat with davy's &c - at 1/2 past 2 o'clock raised Whales off weather beam 2 miles off - boud to seaward slow - We lowered away our boats & about the same time they took a start - We chased them until dark & come on board - they wain a large shoal Wind from S.W - Pico Peak bears N.E. Dis 15 miles To night took in sail expecting to see the whales tomorrow

Thursday 24 Last night lay off & on & this morning steard in towards Pico until 10 o'clock saw spouts off Larboard beam we run for them but saw nothing more - at 12 tack'd ship steard by to the southerd wind from S.W. This afternoon Squally & rainy wind hauled to W.N.W. steering S.S.W. corse - Pico in sight to night bearing N.E. by N Dis 25 miles - Hard at worke for Larboard boat -

I believe there is plenty of whales about here but the weather looks so threatening I do not like to cruise off to weather of these Islands -

Friday 25<sup>th</sup> Last night good breeze from W & finally hauled around to N - steering S.S.W. - This morning kept him South through the day - Moderate breeze from N - & N.N.E. - at worke on davy's & fitting boat putting Onions up in vinegar &c -

Thomas Jackson the man we shiped as Steward has exchanged places With George Baker a man I lately shiped for a green hands lay - & have agreed to exchange lays also I have agreed to their arrangement as I believe it to be for the good of the voyage

George Baker (our present steward) represents himself as an experienced Ships Keeper & has agreed to perform that duty -

1846

Bound towards Cape de Verde Islands

Sept. 26 Saturday - Last night & to day a fine moderate breeze - Veering from N to E Steering southwards last night to day by the wind to night S by E coarse (by compass) We have seen many Black fish & several sails of Briggs & a Barge to the Eastward heading same as we are - We got the dunnage down & the Starboard boat in her place this evening We got out Rye Vinegar Dried apples & codfish & molasses to day - found a barrell of vinegar all leaked out by fault of stowage -

Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> This day pleasant weather & a smart breeze from E (by compass) Steering S by E - saw Fin backs

Monday 28<sup>th</sup> This day strong breeze same quarter as yesterday - This morning double reefed & took in mainsail - We took down one of the new boats from over head & fitted her complete for lowering & placed her on waste boats crains after taking in the waist boat & putting her over head to get thoroughly dry for repairing as she needs it very much -

Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> - This day Wind & weather the same as yesterday steering S by E by compass - We have not seen but little gulf weed since we left Western Islands & for two days noon attol -

Wednesday 30<sup>th</sup> These 24 hours Wind & weather same as yesterday - excepting two or three hours this morning we had it squally with rain - We appear to be crossing over a blue barren section of Ocean - but we shall be in the vicinity of Cape de Verde Islands by the full of the moon - & then look out our boats will be in the best of order

1846

## Bound to Cape de Verd Islands

- Thursday October 1<sup>st</sup> Last night & to day fresh  
 trade steering South by compass until 3 o'clock  
 This afternoon kept her S.S.W. - Scraped & varnished  
 the care to day - Saw nothing - Ocean desert -
- Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> This day good whole sail Breeze from  
 S.W.E. steering S by W - Saw Black fish  
 lowered for them got fast to one iron  
 drawn did not get any come on board  
 & kept the ship on her coarse again.
- Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> This day good whole sail breeze same  
 as yesterday saw many fin backs this  
 morning also saw a barge steering to the  
 Northward - We scraped & varnished the spair  
 topsail yard - coiled a spair line which  
 the cooper has been making a tub for -  
 a great many fly fish about -
- Sunday 4<sup>th</sup> This day good whole sail Breeze same  
 as yesterday - steering the same - This afternoon  
 saw many very large Black fish we lowered  
 for them - darted at them specked them  
 two or three times drove them off did not  
 get any - come on board & kept the ship  
 her coarse again - This evening shortened sail  
 down to double reefed topsails - I judge we are  
 45 miles from the Isle of Salt - Calender weather
- Monday 5<sup>th</sup> Last night steered S - by compass this  
 morning Made Salt Island 5 o'clock We passed  
 to the east of it Dis 5 miles & this afternoon  
 passed Bone, west Dis 10 miles - Moderate breeze from  
 N.N.E. & N. to night steering S.W. by S - Expecting  
 to visit Isle of May tomorrow for prute & Hogs  
 The atmosphere very thick hazy about the horizon  
 the clear over head cant see land above 15 miles -  
 saw no fish but fly fish thousands of them  
 Blacksmith making thole Irons - Mate & crew  
 fitting cutting Pennants &c &c on -

1846

## At Cape Verde Islands

Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> of October - Last night steared S.W. by S. Coarse Wind from N. at 12 o'clock saw a light concluded it was a ship hailing Oile - This morning saw the Isle of May - or Mayo - & run for it - I thought I would do my trading at this Isle as my Mate had been here before & thought we might get plenty of kags - Last night I gave strict orders that no one should be allowed to sleep their watch on deck - if they did they might expect to loose their watch below - This morning two or three were reported to me - among the rest was a gong man by the name of Newcomb when Mr Crocker insisted that he should keep awake he become quite sauey - I asked Newcomb about it this morning & stated what Mr Crocker told me - He denied it & with a gooddeal of Insolence said Mr Crocker was a damned lyer - I ordered him seized up in the riging which some of the crew seemed disposed to resist - Especially Curtis one of my Boatstearrors - Who being at the mast head at the time. Come down on deck without being called & showed by his language & actions a disposition & determination to take command of the ship - or at least to head the crew in open rebellion - I had the Musketz immediately loaded & brought on deck - I then arrested him & put him in Irons & proceeded to try the case of gong Newcomb - but the crew seemed strongly disposed to rebellion & thinking under such a state of thing it would not do to go in to the land I kept her away to the southward - The crew sent one of their number to me stating if I flogged Newcomb they would all make off duty &c - However I tried the gong man & condemned him - He seemed to be sorry for what he had done & promised to do better - I pardoned him - I then gave them a lecture on ship gouernment & its necessity & read the articles to them alze the laws on punishments - & as all now seemed to be reconciled I bant ship & headed for Mayo & took Curtis out of Irons - He is only 17 years old & is a hasty fool hardy boy - we think he seemed to see his error & I forgave him

continued on next page -

we headed up for the anchorage (which is on the hill side of the Isle) Lowered a boat & I went on shore ascertained I could get plenty Hogs fowls & Banannas for old bread & also that I could anchor for 48 hours at an expense of \$2.75 - I sent the boat on board with directions to come too - which they did about 4 o'clock - ~~which~~ by Mr. By Savill now remarks was <sup>to trade at</sup> ~~to trade at~~ this Island again for recruits I would not anchor - there is custom house delays & botherations about it which laying off & on you do not have to suffer -

We found a Dutch Brigg lying here to load with salt which she takes to Montevideo Loasa Oscar Capt. Wentley of Bremen - Silvio Ivory a black man was formerly american consul here but now is Gouverneur Major &c & acts as commercial agent linguist &c - for whoever wishes for his services - I must acknowledge my indebtedness to him for his politeness & hospitable kindness while I was there -

Wednesday 7<sup>th</sup> This morning after great delays by Custom house got 3 caskins of Bread on shore about 10 o'clock & at 4 p. past commenced trading - We got about 40 hog prains - which we are in hopes to be able to build on & some fowls some banannas coconuts eggs &c - but I found the articles not so good nor plenty nor cheap as I expected - I sold 2 barrells of flower for 8 dollars pr bll & bought a demijon of Port wine - for which I payed 6 dollars. Their seems to be quite large herds of cattle here plenty of goats apes & Negrows - The salt business is the great business of the Island - there is some parts of the Island where the land just back from the beach is not higher than the sea & at certain seasons of the year from the cause of heavy winds & high tides the waves break over the beach & fill these large ponds with salt water & soon after comes on the dry season when it dries away to salt - The people then gather it up in bags & take it to the town here & pile it up into immense piles as large as our Indian mounds where it lays exposed to all weathers untill some vessel comes to take it away - They deliver it on board ships for \$5.25 pr mor - which is about 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  tons - These heaps of salt have no covering on them whatever -

1846

## At Cape de Verde Islands

Oct 8<sup>th</sup> Last evening I came on board just after sun set as I thought about tired out from the harassing business of the day - but after all I was not so much used up as I supposed as the following will shew - I will make this remark - a man does not really know how much fatigue he can endure -

after supper I looked about to see that every thing was right & proper - & as the weather looked rather forbidding I directed Mr Eldridge to have a strong buoy rope fitted to a cask in case we should find it necessary to slip our cable - & was about on the point of turning into my berth to sleep, as I did not sleep any last night When the Cooper came to me & stated that some of the crew were going to take a boat in the night & leave the ship with their things - going to desert to parts unknown to the cooper - Well now last night we had entrusted the care of the ship through the night to the Boatswain & third mate - & it appeared evident to me one or more of these were privy to this proceeding & as I considered it was highly necessary for me to know who he or they might be I laid my plans accordingly - & arrested the business just as they were on the point of going about 11 o'clock - & in Curtis's watch - I found he was necessary to it so far as the accomplishment of it was concerned but did not intend leaving himself -

This Curtis is a young man not quite 17 years old every way calculated to do his duty well so far as health strength & smartness are concerned - But I must say I consider him a very bad young man he has no moral principle whatever - He seems to be one of those desperate wicked young men who will do bad - without a shadow of care for doing so but the impulse of their own wicked hearts - I took those that intended to have taken the boat & put them in irons & a number of other peace disturbers & put them under guard through the night - I have two kinds of men on board who should never go to

to gather - They are unprincipled old manawar  
sailors & a set of unprincipled ignorant foolish  
young men who are green hands they have no bring up  
nor no pride of correction & are Dutch fools that they  
allow these old mischievous sailors to "make cats paws of  
them" Hence all of this trouble -

Ad 1840 - My opinion now is - if my officers had  
been thorough proper men in their business  
this & other subsequent troubles never would  
have occurred - I suspended writing  
this Journal at that <sup>time</sup> because I thought  
I saw in them what has since proved  
to be ~~as~~ stated -

I now copy from the log book  
the following up to the time of accident  
at Strong's Island -

Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1846

This morning weyed anchor &  
run for port Praya - at 3 o'clock went  
on shore & saw Mr Gardner he is unwell  
wishes part or all of the peas disturbers  
brought on shore -

10<sup>th</sup> This day took on shore Barry  
Newcomb & Wiley to the consol - He questioned  
them as to their dissatisfaction - The only  
excuse they made was they wanted to  
go home & they did not like the ship  
the crew was so bad - The counsell  
decided they must be whipped - & said he  
thought it was not much to the credit  
of the Capt. & officers to have so bad  
a crew that a part could not live in  
the ship &c &c -

October 10<sup>th</sup> 1846 at Cape Verde Is  
Strong breeze from NNE Took on  
board some oranges & bananas &c  
at 10 o'clock steered S.S.E. Wind from E-  
Lat 14° 40'

Oct 11<sup>th</sup> This day variable winds & squally  
steering S by E saw a French Bark  
Lat 12° 53' N  
Lon 22° 33' W

Oct 12 Variable winds from NE to SE steering  
S. by E  
Lat 12° 12' N  
Lon

Oct 13 Light airs from N - steering S -  
Lat 10° 16'

Oct 14 same as yesterday  
Lat 9° 47' N  
Lon 20° 58' W

Oct 15 Wind Variable from S. to SW & light  
Lat 9° 03' N

Oct 16 Wind from WSW to S  
{ Lat 8° 08' N  
{ Lon 19° 17' W

Oct 17 Wind SW Lat 7° 15' N

Oct 18 Wind from W to SW Lat 6° 07' N

" 19 Wind from WSW to SW Lat 5° 13' N  
Lon 16° 48' W

Oct 20 Wind from S.S.W. & S by W Lat 4° 58' N

" 21 Westerly winds & calms Lat 4° 15' N

" 22 same as yesterday Lat 3° 57' N

" 23 same { Lat 3° 41' N  
{ Lon 12° 23' W

" 24 same Lat 3° 35' N

" 25 same { Lat 3° 15' N  
{ Lon 11° 51' W

" 26 same { Lat 3° 02' N  
{ Lon 11° 19' W

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1846

- Light westerly Wind & calms Lat  $2^{\circ} 25' N$
- Oct 28 Wind from S.E. steering S.W. by W. { Lat  $1^{\circ} 20' N$   
Lon  $13^{\circ} 31' W$
- Oct 29 Wind, variable from S.E. to S.W. { Lat  $0^{\circ} 32' N$   
Lon  $15^{\circ} 06' W$
- Oct 30 Wind same Lat  $0^{\circ} 05' N$
- " 31 Wind same { Lat  $0^{\circ} 18' S$   
Lon  $16^{\circ} 09' W$
- November 1<sup>st</sup> Wind from S — { Lat  $1^{\circ} 02' S$   
Lon  $17^{\circ} 16' W$
- " 2<sup>d</sup> Light breeze from S.E. steer S.W. Lat  $2^{\circ} 28' S$   
Lon  $18^{\circ} 03' W$
- " 3 Wind same & steering NW Lat  $4^{\circ} 18' S$
- " 4 Strong trade from S.E. steering SW { Lat  $6^{\circ} 13' S$   
Lon  $20^{\circ} 00' W$
- " 5 Wind S.E. steering SW. { Lat  $7^{\circ} 55' S$   
Lon  $21^{\circ} 50' W$
- " 6 Same as yesterday { Lat  $10^{\circ} 00' S$   
Lon  $23^{\circ} 43' W$
- " 7 Wind S.E. by S steering S.W. by W { Lat  $12^{\circ} 01' S$   
Lon  $26^{\circ} 00' W$
- " 8 Wind strong from E to N.E. { Lat  $14^{\circ} 17'$   
Lon  $27^{\circ} 58'$
- " 9 Wind strong from N.E. by E steering S.W. by W Lat  $16^{\circ} 10' S$   
Saw brackes—some rain —
- " 10 Wind same steering S.W. by W  $\frac{1}{2}$  W { Lat  $17^{\circ} 17' S$   
Lon  $31^{\circ} 14' W$
- " 11 Wind from N.E. steering W — { Lat  $17^{\circ} 59' S$   
Lon  $33^{\circ} 34' W$
- " 12 Wind from N.E. Saw 5 Spoke  
Brig Thomas Wind slow of West Lat  $18^{\circ} 11' S$   
part 3 months 170 lbs Spinn some rain Lon —
- " 13 Wind from N.E. squally Cruising in company  
with Brig { No observation

# 1846 Pat Abolous Barker's Ground

Nov 14<sup>th</sup> Squally weather in company with the brig capt. Stanton on board

- Nov. 15 Very rainy Wind from N.N.E. { Lat-18°30'  
Lon 34°35'
- " 16 Light Wind from W.N.W. Capt. Stanton come on board Lat-19°10'S
- " 17 Light winds from Northward some rain cruising for whale — { Lat-19°12'S  
Lon 35°35'W
- " 18 Winds same cruising { Lat 19°01'  
Lon 36°40'
- " 19 Winds same cruising Lat-18°50'
- " 20 Very rainy &c Lat-20°52'
- " 21 Wind from E.N.E. steering S.S.W. Lat 21°56'
- " 22 Light rains & squally many hump backs { Lat-22°40'S  
Lon 38°25'W
- " 23 Wind from S.E. & E.S.E. steering S.W. saw many hump backs — { Lat-23°55'S  
Lon 40°09'W
- " 24 Wind from Eastward steering N.W. & W.N.W. saw Land bearing N.N.W. L —
- " 25 In day run in to Isle Grand & anchored - found their Brig Inga capt. Endaworth & Barke Theophilus Echade capt. Ball —
- " 26 Got off water
- " 27 Got off water & vegetables &c
- " 28 Got underway & run to Valley Grand & come too good harbour 6 fathoms



- 1846 Off River Laplath
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 Wind from N.W. Cruising Lat  $36^{\circ} 05'$   
Lon  $45^{\circ} 51'$
- " 19 squally bad weather Lat  $35^{\circ} 56'$
- " 20 Bad weather — Lat  $35^{\circ} 20'$
- " 21 Cruising — { Lat  $34^{\circ} 29'$   
Lon  $46^{\circ} 03'$
- " 22 Cruising Lat  $35^{\circ} 34'$
- " 23 saw a bruch & saw Killers { Lat  $36^{\circ} 30'$   
cruising — { Lon  $47^{\circ} 16'$
- " 24 Wind from N.W. steard W.S.W. Lat  $36^{\circ} 40'$
- " 25 Wind from S.E. steard W { Lat  $36^{\circ} 29'$   
Lon  $48^{\circ} 24'$
- " 26 Wind S.S.E. steard N.W. { Lat  $35^{\circ} 37'$   
Lon  $50^{\circ} 13'$
- " 27 Light winds <sup>NNE.</sup> good weather { Lat  $35^{\circ} 41'$   
Lon  $49^{\circ} 24'$
- " 28 Light winds N.N.E. good weather cruising { Lat  $36^{\circ} 18'$   
Lon  $51^{\circ} 33'$
- " 29 Light winds N.N.E. steard W by S. { Lat  $36^{\circ} 29'$   
Lon  $53^{\circ} 10'$
- " 30 Strong winds N.E. to S steering S.S.W. { Lat  $37^{\circ} 17'$   
Lon  $53^{\circ} 33'$

1846

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> Gale of wind from W.S.W. bore too { Lat -  $37^{\circ} 59'$   
 { Lon  $54^{\circ} 30'$

1847

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Gale ~~started~~ & come around to S.E. made sail  
 Stearing S.S.W. — Lat -  $38^{\circ} 20'$   
 Lon —

" 2 Wind from N.W. moderate Stearing S.S.W.  
 Lat -  $39^{\circ} 41'$   
 Lon  $54^{\circ} 41'$

" 3 Wind N Saw Grampall - Green water Stearing S.E.  
 { Lat  $41^{\circ} 07'$   
 { Lon  $54^{\circ} 41'$

" 4 Wind from N.N.W. Stearing S.S.W. Green water  
 Saw Spinn-whales a large school of them  
 got on to Larboard boat - Water appears  
 full of Bret — Lat -  $42.19$

" 5 Good weather finished cutting & commenced boiling  
 Lat -  $42^{\circ} 10'$   
 Lon  $58^{\circ} 40'$

" 6 Gale from N.N.W. Boiling &c Lat -  $42 16$

" 7 Foggy Light winds & calms — &c &c finished boiling

" 8 Gale Squalls Thunder & rain Wind N.N.W.  
 Lat -  $43^{\circ} 29'$

" 9 Rainy — — — —

10 Wind S.E. Spoke Inga Capt. Cadworth he had got  
 nothing since come from Isle Grand

" 11 Inga saw whales & got one we could not  
 get fast altho many whales afternoon blowing  
 strong gale from N — Lat -  $45^{\circ}$  over

1847

## On 57 Ground

- Jan 12 Strong Gale How too Wind W by N <sup>Crusing</sup>  
 { Lat  $42^{\circ} 58'$   
 { Lon  $50^{\circ} 28'$
- " 13 More Moderate Stowed down saw fin backs  
 Lat  $41^{\circ} 49'$
- " 14 Blowing Gale from N turned up starboard boat-  
 rainy bad weather — Lat  $42^{\circ} 28'$
- " 15 More Moderate better weather wind S.W.  
 Stearing W.N.W. { Lat  $42^{\circ} 55'$   
 { Lon  $54^{\circ} 20'$
- " 16 Strong gales from W by N. Lat  $44^{\circ} 01'$
- " 17 More Moderate Wind from W.S.W. saw  
 a bark whaler { Lat  $42^{\circ} 06'$   
 { Lon  $52^{\circ} 30'$
- " 18 Wind from S- { Lat  $41^{\circ} 54'$   
 not good whale weather { Lon  $52^{\circ} 32'$
- " 19 not First rate whale weather Lat  $42^{\circ} 36'$   
 Lon  $53^{\circ} 35'$
- " 20 Crusing { Lat  $43^{\circ} 40'$   
 { Lon  $54^{\circ} 55'$
- " 21 Foggy weather & Moderate Lat  $43^{\circ} 42'$   
 Lon  $57^{\circ} 09'$
- 22 Crusing - moderate weather Lat  $43^{\circ} 31'$   
 saw Fin backs
- 23 Crusing saw Fin backs Lat  $44^{\circ} 35'$   
 Lon  $57^{\circ} 59'$

1847

- Jan 24<sup>th</sup> Cruising saw Fin backs  
 { Lat  $44^{\circ}51'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ}58'$
- " 25 Saw Finbacks Porpoise & a breach-cruising  
 Lat  $44^{\circ}51'$   
 Lon  $57^{\circ}36'$
- " 26 Saw whales & got one to starboard boat  
 Lat  $44^{\circ}41'$
- " 27 Cut in the whale Lost one Hook & shackle  
 by carelessness & Brake an other  
 Lat  $44^{\circ}48'$   
 Lon  $57^{\circ}05'$
- " 28 Bailing & cruising &c  
 Lat  $44^{\circ}13'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ}46'$
- " 29 To day finished bailing saw a breach &c  
 Lat  $44^{\circ}22'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ}12'$
- " 30 To day stowing down &c Lat  $44^{\circ}08'$
- " 31 Light winds moderate & thick Lat  $44^{\circ}32'$
- Feb 1<sup>st</sup> Home too in a fog
- Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> Last night at 12 o'clock Smith heard  
 whales spout & called me It was calm &  
 we could hear many whales evidently lay-  
 ing about perfectly at home soon we judged  
 within a  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a mile & from that to 2 or 3 miles  
 Every body was so excited I think there was no mor-  
 ship - I felt anxious whether the fog would clear off  
 in the morning to give us a chance -  
 but so it did & by much by far got one  
 noble one to Starboard boat  
 Lat  $44^{\circ}40'$

# On 57 Ground

1847

- Feb 3<sup>d</sup> Cut in the whale - lost the case by miserable carelessness Lat  $44^{\circ} 35'$
- " 4 Saw one whale going quick did not lower - Saw other whales lowered but they proved to be Finbacks -  
 { Lat  $44^{\circ} 43'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ} 30'$
- " 5 Finished boiling saw a sale  
 Lat  $45^{\circ} 09'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ} 57'$
- " 6 Stowing down Lat  $45^{\circ} 30'$
- " 7 Spoke brig Annawan Capt. Maghen  
 Lat  $45^{\circ} 06'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ} 11'$
- " 8 Strong Gale Lat  $45^{\circ} 16'$   
 Lon  $57^{\circ} 57'$
- " 9 Strong Gale Lat  $45^{\circ} 38'$
- " 10 Strong Gale Lat  $45^{\circ} 27'$
- " 11 Strong Gale Lat  $44^{\circ} 09'$
- " 12 More Moderate. Made sail some Wind from W. S. W. —  
 Lat  $43^{\circ} 36'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ} 53'$
- " 13 Spoke with Palladium got Blubber hook &c  
 Lat  $43^{\circ} 57'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ} 41'$

1847

- Feb 14 Breeze from E. Stearing S.W. by W saw  
whale - Lowered boats got on to waste  
boat - Lat-43°41'
- " 15 Cut in the whale & commenced bailing  
Lat-44°20'
- " 16 Sdally rainy weather bad bailing  
Lat-44°00'
- " 17 To day finished bailing Lat-44°17'  
Lon 56°48'
- " 18 Strong Gale from S.W. Lat-43°36'  
Lon 56°50'
- " 19 More Moderate caught sun fish stowing  
down Lat-43°50'
- " 20 Light winds & good weather except some fog  
Spoke with George & Mary of New London Capt.  
Baley - Lat-43°59'  
Lon 56°50'
- " 21 In Company with George & Mary good  
weather saw nothing { Lat-44°00'  
got coopers annelt for wood { Lon 57°27'
- " 22 Saw 3 sail to day Lat-43°53'
- " 23 Strong Winds Lat-43°56'  
Lon 58°58'
- " 24 Capt. Howland of Cigero New Bedford come  
on board & out 130 lbs. sperm  
Lat 44°13'

# On 57 Ground

1847

- Feb 25 Spoke Barke Superior of Sagharbo  
wind fresh from W Lat  $43^{\circ}20'$
- " 26 cruising Lat  $43^{\circ}42'$   
Lon  $58^{\circ}07'$
- " 27 Strong breeze Thunder Lat  $43^{\circ}57'$   
Lon —
- 28 Thunder Lightning rains &c Strong Wind
- March 1<sup>st</sup> Capt of Breeman Brig Cruise come  
onboard to leave a letter —  
Lat  $42^{\circ}45'$   
Lon  $54^{\circ}13'$
- " 2<sup>d</sup> Some foggy — Lat  $42^{\circ}09'$
- " 3<sup>d</sup> Strong breeze from N.W. Lat  $40^{\circ}33'$   
Lon  $51^{\circ}14'$
- " 4 Spoke with & gained with Brig Inga  
capt. Cudworth He had got nothing  
since we saw him Lat  $38^{\circ}53'$   
Lon  $50^{\circ}48'$
- " 5 Light winds from S by W headed S W by W  
Inga in sight steering same —  
Lat  $39^{\circ}15'$   
Lon  $52^{\circ}35'$
- " 6 Light winds from N.E. steering NW  
Lat  $41^{\circ}25'$
- " 7 Fresh breezes from N.E. steering to S W  
Lat  $42^{\circ}34'$   
Lon  $56^{\circ}07'$

# Bound around the Horn

(37)

1847

- March 8<sup>th</sup> Wind moderate N.W. steering & Cruising  
 { Lat  $43^{\circ}28'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ}48'$
- " 9 Strong breezes from N.W. Lat  $43^{\circ}18'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ}39'$
- " 10 Variable winds cruising Lat  $43^{\circ}25'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ}20'$
- " 11 Moderate cruising Lat  $44^{\circ}12'$   
 Lon  $57^{\circ}12'$
- " 12 More wind & squally Lat  $44^{\circ}58'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ}13'$
- " 13 Moderate saw Fin back, Lat  $45^{\circ}08'$   
 Lon  $56^{\circ}02'$
- " 14 Moderate cruising & bending new sails —  
 Lat  $44^{\circ}35'$   
 Lon  $57^{\circ}27'$
- " 15 Same as yesterday Lat  $45^{\circ}20'$   
 Lon  $57^{\circ}57'$
- " 16 Spoke Ontario of Sag harbour Capt.  
 Green 2600 bls Wright Whale oil bound  
 home —  
 Lat  $45^{\circ}47'$   
 Lon  $58^{\circ}40'$
- " 17 Wind from W.N.W. steering S.W. bound around  
 the Horn  
 Lat  $47^{\circ}48'$   
 Lon  $60^{\circ}14'$

(59)

# Bound around the Horn

1847

- March 18 Variable winds, Westerly, Steered S Lat 48° 52'
- " 19 Variable & raining Lat 49° 17'
- " 20 Gale of wind from southward here too Lat 48° 31'
- " 21 Moderate & calm steering S.W. by S Lat 49° 22'  
Lon 64° 54'
- " 22 Light winds & foggy Steered South Lat 51° 02'  
Lon 65° 37'
- " 23 Light winds from N.W. Steered S.E. Lat 52° 30'
- " 24 Wind from W.N.W. saw a large shoal of sulphur Bottoms some rain saw Cape Diego running for brants La Mara & passed through them fine weather — Lat 54° 40'  
Lon 65° 09'
- " 25 Good Breeze from N by E good weather passed Cape Horn within 3 miles towards night saw the Diegas to the southward & Isle de Foulon to the southward Lat 56° 38'  
Lon 70° 15'
- " 26 Last night took a heavy gale of wind from S.W. with continuing here too Lat 57° 19'  
Lon 71° 30'
- " 27 Gale continuing Lat 58° 04'  
Lon 75° 20'
- " 28 do do

66

# Off Cap Horn

(39)

1847

- March 29 strong winds & hailing Lat 58 30  
Lon \_\_\_\_\_
- " 30 strong gales from Westward Lat 59 00
- " 31 same as yesterday Lat 59 51  
Lon 76 45
- April 1<sup>st</sup> Wind more favourable & moderate Lat 58 36  
Lon 75 40
- " 2 moderate winds & calms Lat 57 55  
Lon 75 17
- " 3 strong winds from W.N.W. Lat 58 12  
Lon 74 55
- " 4 squally bad weather Lat 58 09
- " 5 same as yesterday Lat 58 25  
Lon 75 05
- " 6 more favourable but squally Lat 54 45  
Lon 74 36
- " 7 squally bad weather Lat 54 30
- " 8 gale of wind the most of time Lat 55 08  
Lon 74 47
- " 9 strong gales but more favourable Lat 53 52  
Lon 75 38

# Bound to St Carlos

1847

- |          |   |   |
|----------|---|---|
| April 10 | Strong Variables & calms  | Lat- $52^{\circ} 31'$<br>Lon $77^{\circ} 34'$ |
| " 11     | Wind S.W. steering N.W. by N  | Lat $50^{\circ} 32'$<br>Lon $77^{\circ} 11'$  |
| " 12     | Variable winds  | Lat $49^{\circ} 50'$<br>Lon $77^{\circ} 41'$  |
| " 13     | Variables   | Lat $48^{\circ} 40'$                          |
| " 14     | Heavy gales   | Lat $49^{\circ} 20'$                          |
| " 15     | Strong southerly winds  | Lat $46^{\circ} 27'$<br>Lon $78^{\circ} 44'$  |
| " 16     | light southerly winds   | Lat $44^{\circ} 46'$<br>Lon $77^{\circ} 00'$  |
| " 17     | Saw the Isle of Gnaffo  | Lat $48^{\circ} 00'$<br>Lon $75^{\circ} 11'$  |
| " 18     | Saw sperm whales just at night Isle<br>Chilloway bearing E. Lowered but could not<br>get fast too late good weather heavy sea | Lat $42^{\circ} 35'$<br>Lon $75^{\circ} 45'$  |
| " 19     | Point of St. Carlos bore E.S.E. 25 miles<br>cruising  | Lat $41^{\circ} 31'$                          |
| " 20     | Cruising in sight of the land   | Lat $41^{\circ} 43'$                          |
| " 21     | bound for St. Carlos Wind moderate<br>& not favourable  |   |

1847

At St Carlos Chilloway (41)

- April 22 Come too in 6 fathoms water just  
a stearn of the Bark Pantheon which has  
ben seized here by Chellean Government
- " 23 Got off some water Blacksmith  
making calpit
- 24 Cutting wood & getting water
- 25 on watch getting wood; one on liberty
- 26 Larboard watch on liberty -
- 27 stoped liberty
- 28 Morgan & Berry deserted their duty
- 29 the above two men come back &  
ran away again with Newcome
- 30 Gave liberty again
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Cook, Charles, & Wiley ran away
- " 2<sup>d</sup> agreed with Robert Willson & V R Davis  
to go in the ship -
- " 3<sup>d</sup> Held a council about discharging George  
Baker actin steward -
- " 4 Caught the cook & shipped John Sawyer
- " 5 Discharged George Baker & caught Newcomb  
Barry-Morgan & Wiley -

at St. Carlos

1847

- May 6 Brought off cook & sett him too duty -
- " 7 Wind will not admit of going to sea
- " 8 Wind same Cook runaway again
- " 9 Wind same trying to get the cook
- " 10 to day took on board the runaways & tried to do to sea but was obliged to put back & come too again -
- " 11 bad weather
- " 12 cant go to sea -
- " 13 cant go Newcome deserted again let him go I wont look for him agin
- " 14 cant go wind N. by E
- " 15 cant go wind N by E & N. by W
- " 16 caught Charles Heavy gale from N. by W.
- " 17 Found the cook on board the Pantheon
- " 18 Served a warrent on Capt. Dismen for secreting my cook -
- " 19 The sub went against Capt. Dismen went against him & cost him 65¢ calm -

# Bound on a cruise

(43)

1847

- May 20 This day thanks god we got to sea  
after lying in this port 28 days - & I will  
say I never knew what trouble was before  
Lat 40 44
- " 21 Southerly winds steering to Northward with  
employed taking care of the Vegetables  
Lat 39 23
- " 22 Variable winds & light Lat 39° 06'
- " 23 Strong winds from NW Lat 39.05.
- " 24 Strong Northerly winds Bent a new Cotton  
main top sail - Lat 39° 36"
- " 25 Strong winds Variable mostly Northerly  
Lat 38° 12'  
Lon 75° 06'
- " 26 Better weather Winds variable Lat 37° 50'
- " 27 Light airs from NW & NE Lat 37° 21'
- " 28 Ripped up the fore spencer for patches  
Lat 35° 49'
- " 29 Light wind from S.E. Saw finback  
Lat 35 21  
Lon 77 11
- " 30 Saw Juanfranandegs bearing W by N
- " 31 Steared in for the land saw Porpoise  
Blackfish & Finbacks Lat 33° 53'

(45)

# On a Cruise in Pacific Ocean

1847

- June 1<sup>st</sup> Cruising in sight of San Francisco
- " 2<sup>d</sup> Sent a boat & caught a fine lot of fish into the shoar
- " 3 Strong breeze & squally, cruising
- " 4 wind & weather the same
- " 5 light winds & some rainy  
Lat-32 25-
- " 6 light winds & rainy Lat-31 39  
Lon 78° 17'
- " 7 Squally weather Lat-29 12
- " 8 Saw Spinn whales going quick 4 miles off - Looked for them but did not see them from the boat  
Lat 27 50
- " 9 Cruising & repairing boats &c  
Lat 27 43
- " 10 Cruising & Painting boats &c Lat-26 41
- " 11 Saw many Blackfish Lat-25° 51'  
Lon 74° 00'
- " 12 Saw finbacks & Porpoys Lat-24° 34'
- " 13 Broke main Truss. Mended it  
Lat-24° 05'

On a cruise

(45)

1847

- June 14 Fitting Sails for fourth boat &c —  
Lat  $22^{\circ} 27'$   
Lon  $75^{\circ} 00'$
- " 15 Shifting sails &c calmer &c —  
Lat  $22^{\circ} 16'$
- " 16 Saw Humpbacks - saw a brig  
Lat  $21^{\circ} 14'$   
Lon  $73^{\circ} 53'$
- " 17 Saw Hump backs Lat  $19^{\circ} 40'$
- " 18 Saw fin backs strong trade Lat  $18^{\circ} 48'$
- " 19 Strong trade Lat  $18^{\circ} 16'$
- " 20 Saw Porpoise much fogg Lat  $18^{\circ} 11'$   
Saw the land on coast of Peru
- " 21 Saw breeches to windward cruising Lat  $18^{\circ} 20'$
- " 22 Saw Finbacks Lat  $18^{\circ} 25'$
- " 23 Land 16 miles off headed along shore cruising  
Lat  $17^{\circ} 56'$
- " 24 Saw Hump backs Land 20 miles off —  
Lat  $17^{\circ} 20'$
- " 25 Saw Finbacks Lat  $16^{\circ} 51'$   
Lon  $73^{\circ} 24'$
- " 26 Saw a brig cruising along the land  
Lat  $16^{\circ} 26'$

# Cruising on coast of Peru

1847

- |         |  |            |
|---------|--|------------|
| June 27 | Saw Finbacks   | Lat 16°00' |
| " 28    | Saw many Finbacks  | Lat 15°30' |
| 29      | Saw Finbacks Saw a Bark  | Lat 13°46' |
| 30      | Saw a bark   | Lat 13°00' |
|         |  | Lon 80°24' |
| July 1  | Saw Blackfish  | Lat 11°43' |
| " 2     | Saw Blackfish & Finbacks also a wreck  | Lat 10°55' |
| " 3     | Saw Blackfish & finbacks   | Lat 9°30'  |
| " 4     | Saw Blackfish & finbacks   | Lat 8°13'  |
|         |  | Lon 85°42' |
| " 5     | Saw Blackfish & finbacks   | Lat 7°50'  |
| " 6     | Got 3 Blackfish Saw many finbacks  | Lat 7°19'  |
| " 7     | Got 1 Blackfish  | Lat 6°12'  |
| " 8     | Saw many Blackfish   | Lat 5°58'  |
|         |  | Lon 91°07' |
| " 9     | Saw Porpoys  | Lat 4°57'  |
|         |  | Lon 92°38' |
| 10      | Saw Blackfish Finished painting the ship Rove Boat tackle fully got the Row boat ready | Lat 4°52'  |

(47)

Cruising on off Shoar Ground

- 847
- July 11 Saw Finbacks Lat  $5^{\circ}02'$   
Lon  $99^{\circ}08'$
- 12 Saw one Finback Lat  $4^{\circ}49'$   
Lon  $99^{\circ}00'$
- 13 Gave V.R. Davis a Rope, Ending for disobedience  
Lat  $5^{\circ}03'$
- 14 Saw Spirm Whales & got on to starboard  
boat got him along side at 2 o'clock  
but owing to Ship Keeper (who is our  
Blacksmith) not doing his duty so far  
as getting ready to take the whale along side  
we could not cut him in to night—  
I have since learned the reason of his  
neglect He was engaged Procuring rum  
out of the run — Lat  $4^{\circ}59'$   
Lon  $101^{\circ}47'$
- 15 Cut in the whale & commenced boiling  
strong troids Lat  $5^{\circ}04'$   
Lon  $101^{\circ}43'$
- 16 Saw Finbacks & 1 Sail Lat  $5^{\circ}02'$   
Weather more moderate Lon  $101^{\circ}52'$
- 17 Spoke Ship Pacific Capt. Hoxey of New  
Bedford 34 months out 2200 bbls Spirm oil  
Lat  $6^{\circ}03'$   
Lon  $102^{\circ}41'$
- 18 Strong troids Ship in sight Lat  $5^{\circ}40'$   
Lon  $102^{\circ}50'$
- 19 Saw Finbacks & strong troids Lat  $4^{\circ}38'$   
Lon  $102^{\circ}35'$

On off Shoar ground

1848

- July 20 Saw a sail working to Westward Lat  $4^{\circ}11'$   
Lon  $103^{\circ}45'$
- " 21 Saw fin backs Strong trails Lat  $5^{\circ}00'$   
Lon  $105^{\circ}17'$
- 22 Saw fin backs & Tarpaper Lat  $5^{\circ}27'$   
Lon  $105^{\circ}28'$
- 23 Strong trails Lat  $4^{\circ}46'$
- 24 Last night saw ships boiling To day  
saw 4 ships boiling & spoke with  
the Desdemona Capt. Taber 9 months  
550 bls sperm oil Had seen plenty of  
whales about here — Lat  $4^{\circ}29'$   
Lon  $107^{\circ}30'$
- 25 saw 3 ships boiling Lat  $4^{\circ}26'$   
Lon  $107^{\circ}47'$
- 26 Spoke the coral Capt. Seabury of  
New Bedford 9 months 500 bls sperm  
has seen many whales about here —  
Lat  $4^{\circ}45'$   
Lon  $108^{\circ}06'$
- 27 Could not make up my mind to  
stop here thought I must go west  
to the group & about Sidney Islands  
& now as I am copying from Log book  
in 1850 I plainly see the errors I made  
but alas too late —

1847

Bound to the westward

(49)

July 28 Saw finbacks

Lat  $4^{\circ}45'$   
Lon  $111^{\circ}20'$

29 Saw whales Larboard boat-fastened  
took Lar<sup>d</sup> line after waste & bent on & then  
run to windward untill 5 o'clock cut-  
& come on board

Lat  $4^{\circ}54'$   
Lon  $113^{\circ}31'$

30 Cruising strong breeze

Lat  $4^{\circ}30'$   
Lon  $113^{\circ}13'$

31<sup>st</sup> Saw whales waste boat-fastened  
& drewd Then Larboard boat-fastened  
& saved got him to ship at dark

Lat  $4^{\circ}18'$   
Lon  $113^{\circ}26'$

Aug 1<sup>st</sup> Cut in the whale & commenced boiling

Lat  $4^{\circ}05'$   
Lon  $113^{\circ}28'$

2 Braking out ready to stow after  
finishing boiling

Lat  $4^{\circ}29'$

3 Stowed down the oil to day

Lat  $3^{\circ}38'$   
Lon  $113^{\circ}38'$

4 Saw Finbacks

Lat  $3^{\circ}36'$   
Lon  $114^{\circ}48'$

5 Strong trade bound to westward

Lat  $4^{\circ}26'$   
Lon  $113^{\circ}06'$

50

# Bound West

1847

- Aug 6 saw fin backs & Porpoises  
Lat  $2^{\circ} 55'$   
Lon  $118^{\circ} 48'$
- " 7 saw Porpoises & Finbacks Lat  $1^{\circ} 02' S$   
Lon  $120^{\circ} 32'$
- 8 Hazy weather Lat  $0^{\circ} 38' S$
- " 9 same Lat  $0^{\circ} 39' N$
- 10 same Lat  $0^{\circ} 12' N$
- 11 saw Porpoises Lat  $0^{\circ} 18' N$
- 12 saw nothing Lat  $0^{\circ} 45' S$
- 13 saw nothing Lat  $1^{\circ} 23' S$   
Lon  $133^{\circ} 29'$
- 14 saw White water Lat  $1^{\circ} 48'$   
Lon  $136^{\circ} 10'$
- 15 saw Porpoise Lat  $2^{\circ} 34'$   
Lon  $138^{\circ} 20'$
- 16<sup>th</sup> saw a sperm whale & lowered but it  
was too late did not see him after  
lowered come on board took in sail  
& let him lay as still as possible —  
Lat  $3^{\circ} 15'$   
Lon  $139^{\circ} 31'$
- 17 this morning early saw the whale  
lowered & boarded struck & killed  
took him to ship & commenced cutting  
a fine large fellow Lat  $3^{\circ} 15'$   
Lon  $139^{\circ} 31'$

# Bound West

(31)

1847

- Aug 18 Finished cutting & commenced boiling  
Hoisted in the case which was a heavy bear  
Lat  $3^{\circ}15'$   
Lon  $140^{\circ}51'$
- " 19 Saw breeches to windward - boiling  
Strong current setting W Lat  $4^{\circ}53'$   
Lon  $141^{\circ}34'$
- 20 This day finished boiling & burned 98 ~~bls~~  
Kept away again to westward Lat  $4^{\circ}35'$
- 21 Strong breeze Lat  $2^{\circ}46'$   
Lon  $144^{\circ}30'$
- 22 Saw many Porpoises Lat  $2^{\circ}28'$   
Lon  $147^{\circ}02'$
- 23 Saw nothing - coopersing oil Lat  $1^{\circ}27'$   
Lon  $149^{\circ}35'$
- 24 Slowed down oil saw nothing Lat  $1^{\circ}55'$   
Lon  $152^{\circ}00'$
- 25 Saw Black fish Lat  $1^{\circ}53'$   
Lon  $154^{\circ}50'$
- 26 Saw nothing Cooper Repairing Casque Lat  $1^{\circ}36'$   
Lon  $157^{\circ}20'$
- 27 Saw nothing John Sawyer got hurt by  
accident not dangerous Lat  $0^{\circ}39'8''$   
Lon  $159^{\circ}44'$
- 28 Saw nothing Lat  $0^{\circ}31'7''$   
Lon  $162^{\circ}00'$

Bound West

1847

August 29 Saw nothing

Lat  $0^{\circ} 18' S$   
Lon  $164^{\circ} 02'$

" 30 Saw Shoal of Wakes bound quick  
to the windward lowered but could not  
get fast -

Lat  $0^{\circ} 09' S$   
Lon  $164^{\circ} 40' W$

31<sup>st</sup> Saw a Breck - Cruising

Lat  $0^{\circ} 09'$   
Lon  $164^{\circ} 55'$

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Saw Porpoises.

Lat  $0^{\circ} 00'$   
Lon  $165^{\circ} 40'$

2 Saw nothing

Lat  $0^{\circ} 50' S$   
Lon  $165^{\circ} 57'$

3 Saw nothing I expect not as it  
is not wrote up in Log book -

4 Saw Breckys run for them saw  
nothing more

Lat  $0^{\circ} 30' N$   
Lon  $166^{\circ} 08'$

5 Saw a Breck run for it saw nothing more

Lat  $0^{\circ} 34' S$   
Lon  $167^{\circ} 46'$

6 Saw Grampas

Lat  $0^{\circ} 43' S$   
Lon  $168^{\circ} 00'$

7 Saw grampas & Porpois

Lat  $0^{\circ} 55'$   
Lon  $168^{\circ} 15'$

8 Saw nothing

$2^{\circ} 44' S$   
 $168^{\circ} 54'$

Cruising near Sidney Is. (53)

1847

- Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> Saw nothing Lat  $2^{\circ}16'$   
Lon  $168^{\circ}15'$
- " 10 Saw Cow fish Lat  $1^{\circ}02' S$   
Lon  $168^{\circ}41'$
- 11 Saw Blackfish Killers & Porpoises Lat  $0^{\circ}23' S$   
Lon  $169^{\circ}10'$
- 12 Saw nothing Lat  $0^{\circ}44' S$   
Lon  $169^{\circ}49'$
- 13 Saw Porpoise & saw White Water Lat  $1^{\circ}47' S$   
Lon  $170^{\circ}28'$
- 14 Saw nothing Lat  $2^{\circ}39' S$   
Lon  $171^{\circ}24'$
- 15 This day saw Endeavour's Island a low  
sand Isle no trees Lat  $2^{\circ}24' S$   
Lon  $171^{\circ}38'$
- 16 Saw no fish of the spouters Lat  $1^{\circ}50'$   
Lon  $171^{\circ}41'$
- 17 Saw many porpoises Lat  $1^{\circ}04' S$   
Lon  $171^{\circ}40'$
- 18 Saw nothing Lat  $0^{\circ}10'$   
Lon  $172^{\circ}08'$
- 19 Saw Porpoises Lat  $1^{\circ}03'$   
Lon  $171^{\circ}48'$

Cruising in vicinity of Sidney Isls

1847

Sept. 20	no whales	Lat $1^{\circ}05' N$ Lon $171^{\circ}08'$
21	no Whales	Lat $2^{\circ}24' N$ Lon $170^{\circ}18'$
22	Saw nothing	Lat $3^{\circ}34' N$ Lon $169^{\circ}50' W$
23	Saw fin back	Lat $4^{\circ}12' N$ Lon $169^{\circ}31' W$
24	Saw nothing	Lat $3^{\circ}12' N$ Lon $169^{\circ}50' W$
25	Saw nothing	Lat $3^{\circ}10' N$ Lon $170^{\circ}00' W$
26	Saw nothing	Lat $3^{\circ}57' N$ Lon $169^{\circ}58' W$
27	Saw fin back	Lat $3^{\circ}57' N$ Lon $170^{\circ}20' W$
28	Saw fin back	Lat $2^{\circ}34'$ Lon $171^{\circ}20'$
29	Saw Porpoises	Lat $1^{\circ}00' N$ Lon $171^{\circ}52' W$
30	Saw Black fish & Porpoise	Lat $0^{\circ}34' S$ Lon $172^{\circ}42' W$

1847

55

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Saw a sail

Lat  $0^{\circ} 20' S$   
Lon  $172^{\circ} 45'$

2 Spoke with Ship Massachusetts of New Bedford Capt Cash 37 months out 2300 sp he took a 90 bl fair with in a week  
Lat  $0^{\circ} 42' S$

3 Saw Killers

Lat  $1^{\circ} 07' S$   
Lon

4 Gaming with Capt Cash

Lat  $0^{\circ} 59' S$   
Lon  $172^{\circ} 05'$

5 Saw two sails

Lat  $1^{\circ} 25' S$   
Lon  $173^{\circ} 20' W$

6 Saw Porpoises & 1 sail

Lat  $0^{\circ} 10' N$   
Lon  $173^{\circ} 35' W$

7 Saw nothing

Lat  $0^{\circ} 19' N$   
Lon  $174^{\circ} 02' W$

8 Saw 2 shoal of Blackfish tried to get some could not also saw Porpois  
Lat  $0^{\circ} 12' N$   
Lon  $174^{\circ} 48' W$

9 Saw a bruck run for it saw nothing more  
Lat  $0^{\circ} 26' S$   
Lon  $176^{\circ} 04'$

10 Saw a sail

Lat  $1^{\circ} 10' S$   
Lon  $178^{\circ} 00' W$

11 Saw Blackfish

Lat  $2^{\circ} 13' S$   
Lon  $179^{\circ} 08' W$

12 Saw nothing

Lat  $2^{\circ} 59'$  Lon  $179^{\circ} 14'$

# Cruising about Kings Mills Group

1847

- October 13 Saw nothing - Lat  $2^{\circ}57'S$  Lon  $178^{\circ}48'E$
- " 14 Saw Whales & got 2 Lost one Lat  $2^{\circ}58'S$  Lon  $178^{\circ}48'E$
- " 15 Cut in the whales & commenced hauling Lat  $2^{\circ}55'S$   
Lon  $178^{\circ}57'E$
- " 16 Saw nothing
- " 17 Saw nothing Lat  $2^{\circ}55'S$  Lon  $178^{\circ}39'E$
- " 18 Saw fin backs Lat  $2^{\circ}52'S$  —
- " 19 Stowing down oil Lat  $3^{\circ}31'S$  Lon  $178^{\circ}03'E$
- " 20 Saw nothing Lat  $2^{\circ}55'S$  Lon  $177^{\circ}08'E$
- " 21 Saw Hope Isle ~~Lat~~ West
- " 22 To day traded with natives Lat  $3^{\circ}03'S$   
Lon  $176^{\circ}30'E$
- " 23 Saw the land bearing N by E Lat  $3^{\circ}45'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}36'$
- " 24 Saw Whales & Killers together could not  
fasten going on up Lat  $3^{\circ}16'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}38'E$
- " 25 Saw fin backs Lat  $2^{\circ}53'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}32'$
- " 26 Saw fin backs Lat  $3^{\circ}25'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}50'$
- " 27 Saw fin backs & Porpoises Lat  $3^{\circ}49'S$  Lon  $177^{\circ}10'$
- " 28 Saw Whales & got on to waste boat  
Lat  $3^{\circ}44'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}44'$
- " 29 Saw two Brecks no wind Lat  $4^{\circ}07'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}54'$
- " 30 Saw nothing Lat  $4^{\circ}07'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}23'E$
- " 31 Saw White water Lat  $4^{\circ}17'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}47'E$
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1 Saw Porpoises Lat  $4^{\circ}23'S$  Lon  $177^{\circ}06'E$
- " 2 Saw Whales struck 4 & got 2 Lat  $4^{\circ}39'S$
- " 3 Cut in & commenced hauling Lat  $4^{\circ}41'S$  Lon  $178^{\circ}41'$
- " 4 Saw nothing Lat  $3^{\circ}49'S$  Lon  $177^{\circ}44'$
- " 5 Saw nothing Lat  $3^{\circ}23'S$  Lon  $177^{\circ}32'$
- " 6 Saw nothing Lat  $3^{\circ}00'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}52'$
- " 7 Saw Black fish & Hope Isle Lat  $3^{\circ}02'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}04'$
- " 8 Saw Hope Isle Lat  $3^{\circ}02'$
- " 9 Saw nothing stowing Lat  $3^{\circ}10'S$  Lon  $177^{\circ}16'$
- " 10 Saw Porpoises Lat  $3^{\circ}27'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}39'$
- " 11 Saw Whales struck two & saved one Lat  $3^{\circ}45'$
- " 12 Saw nothing hauling Lat  $3^{\circ}19'S$  Lon  $176^{\circ}16'E$

1847

- Nov 13 Saw Whales struck Irons Break Lat  $3^{\circ}23'N$  Lon  $176^{\circ}08'$   
 " 14 Saw Blackfish & finbacks Lat  $3^{\circ}29'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}42'$   
 " 15 Saw Porpoises & Black fish Lat  $3^{\circ}04'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}47'$   
 " 16 Saw Roachys Isle bearing N by N Lat  $3^{\circ}31'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}24'$   
 " 17 Saw Whales could not fasten Lat  $3^{\circ}52'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}08'$   
 " 18 Saw nothing Lat  $4^{\circ}16'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}24'$   
 " 19 Saw nothing much rain. Lat  $4^{\circ}00'$  S  
 " 20 Squally weather saw nothing Lat  $4^{\circ}09'$  Lon  $176^{\circ}00'$   
 " 21 saw nothing gave regulations to the people in Writing  
 for the fore-castle - so they might clean it out  
 without quarrelling every mor Lat  $3^{\circ}16'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}18'$   
 " 22 Saw nothing Lat  $3^{\circ}12'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}11'$   
 " 23 Saw Whales struck & saved 3 Lat  $2^{\circ}49'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}30'$   
 " 24 Boiling saw nothing Lat  $3^{\circ}03'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}36'$   
 " 25 Saw Porpoises Lat  $2^{\circ}21'$  Lon  $174^{\circ}45'$   
 " 26 Saw nothing Lat  $2^{\circ}11'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}05'$   
 " 27 Saw Land Lat  $1^{\circ}20'$  Lon  $175^{\circ}14'$   
 " 28 Saw Drummonds Isle Lat  $2^{\circ}02'$  Lon  $174^{\circ}28'$   
 " 29 Saw Grampass coo-pering Lat  $1^{\circ}16'$  Lon  $172^{\circ}48'$   
 " 30 Saw Porpoise striking down Lat  $1^{\circ}05'$  Lon  $171^{\circ}35'$   
 Dec 1 Saw Porpoises Lat  $0^{\circ}41'S$  Lon  $170^{\circ}45'$   
 " 2 Saw Ocean Isle the natives come off here  
 I heard of Strong's Island being a good place to anchor  
 " 3 Saw the land Lon  $169^{\circ}38'$  Lat  $1^{\circ}10'$  S  
 " 4 Saw the land no Whales Lat  $0^{\circ}31'$  S  
 " 5 Saw nothing Lat  $0^{\circ}10'$  N  
 " 6 & 7 Saw Blackfish & saw Sidney's Brig got 2 dogs & sheep  
 " 9 coo-pering all of the meat &c " 10 Saw nothing Lat  $0^{\circ}56'$  S  
 " 11 & 12 & 13 saw finbacks. " 14<sup>th</sup> Saw nothing Lat  $2^{\circ}00'N$  Lon  $166^{\circ}06'$   
 " 15 saw Blackfish finbacks & Porpoises Lat  $2^{\circ}16'$  Lon  $165^{\circ}50'$   
 " 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> saw finbacks " 19<sup>th</sup> saw nothing Lat  $5^{\circ}23'$  Lon  $165^{\circ}30'$   
 " 20 Saw some drift-wood & Dolphins no  
 whales steering West by S for Strong's  
 Island

1847

A Journal Whilist in the  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Strong breeze from N.E. at sunset  
steering S.W. by W. under all sail  
for Strong's Island

Wednesday 22<sup>nd</sup> Last night at 10 o'clock huffed too  
with main yard aback - at day light  
made sail steering W. by S. at 10 o'clock  
saw Strong's Isle bearing N.W. distant about  
30 miles - hauled the ship up for the Isle  
Wind from N.E. at 12 o'clock close into  
the South Side - where there is a small  
bay but I could not satisfy my self  
that it was a good anchorage - so ran  
along on the South side Expecting to  
find the Harbour on the West side as  
laid down on a chart Examined on  
board the Brig Regia of Sidney of a late  
date & on a large scale - a reef makes  
out about a mile from S.W. point at  
3 o'clock saw a cannone inside of reef  
with Flag sett supposed it was the Pilot  
Hauled by the wind & made a tack at 4  
& stretched in shoar to the windward of the  
long S.W. reef - Saw what we called a passage  
in the reef & a canoe with flag sett as  
Pilot but it being very rugged & near night  
& every appearance of bad weather tacked off  
& shortened sails - so ended -

Thursday 23<sup>rd</sup> Last night heavy stormy weather  
with squalls at 10 o'clock closed reef  
wound ship at 2 o'clock This morning  
off N.W. part of Island strong current setting  
to N.E. - Strong breeze this morning from  
N.E. could not see any place that looked  
so much like a harbour as it did ~~the~~  
where we run in last night - so kept  
away for it & made sail at 8 o'clock  
continued

vicinity of Strong's Island & at it  
 tacked come too with main yard aback & sent  
 in a boat for pilot also with lead & line  
 to get sounding the boat soon come back  
 with a native pilot who could talk the  
 English language tolerable well He  
 said the harbour was up to the wind and  
 farther so we stretched away from the  
 land by the wind until we could fetch  
 it when we tacked ship run in myself  
 & Pilot at mast head the passage through  
 the reef about 2 ships length wide - inside  
 a large baizon is formed by land & reef -  
 just after getting in the wind hauled a  
 head struck up aback dropped our best  
 bower anchor expecting but 15 fathoms  
 water did not get bottom immedi-  
 ately made windless & around with  
 her - & she got nearly around so as to  
 go out when she struck the rocks stern  
 on - on weather side of passage we hauled  
 all aback & she sturned off we then  
 braced forward & stood out to sea -  
 This hapened at about 11 o'clock We now  
 examined now & found she leaked  
 badly in the upper scaff of the stem  
 sett boath pumps agoing - made all  
 sail to endeavor to get into the weather  
 Harbour where the King lives - but we found  
 the water was gaining on the pumps We  
 put her around for the place we started  
 from - this was about 3 o'clock - We got off  
 the mouth of Harbour Capt. Finney of ship  
 Finney Steward which layes in weather harbour  
 He had a white man with him who lives on  
 the Island a 6 o'clock about come too  
 in 14 fathoms water & employed 20 natives  
 to pump through the night

stop the leak While Mr Eldridge & Mr Crocker were at work trying to  
 stop the leak some by an unfortunate blow cut Mr Crocker's leg quite bad

1847

# At Strong's Isle continued

Decr 24 Last night the pumps gained on the  
Friday leak about 2 feet - Capt Kinney &  
the white man (Samuel F. Right) staid on  
board also the King's eldest son Canger.  
20 last night & it was by their means I got the native  
20 to day } assistance - Capt Kinney & Right both  
say the King will with out any doubt  
furnish every assistance I may require  
that will be possible to furnish by natives.  
Last night the crew engaged Braking out  
fore hole & stowing aft untill 12 o'clock  
when I told them to turn in -

To day stowed casque on the quarter & over  
the stern & filled them with water also  
Broke out ground tear forward but could  
not get her head above the leak -

Held a councell with my officers &  
Capt Kinney - & concluded to haul her  
head on shore at a place we found  
with muddy bottom - accomplished the  
Job at 6 o'clock at 7 squally & tide  
running she slid off we down the large  
anchor & small one but she drifted nearly  
too the reef before they brought up  
Kernackers pumping as usual -

Decr 25<sup>th</sup> Last night strong breeze in gusts  
Saturday crew all night in kernackers pumping  
20 last night To day strong winds from N.E. We ran  
20 to day } lines to the sheaf ready to haul her  
in the mud again - We used the gins  
cutting falls flukes chains & tow-lines  
we hauled her into the mud at 4 o'clock  
& took the small anchor in a head of  
the ship about 35 fathoms & hove taught  
on it all hands below tonight - &  
Kernackers pumping - Dried the pumps  
to day

1847

Dec 26<sup>th</sup> Last night one pump will keep her free  
unday. To day sending empty casks on shore on a  
last night } Small Island near the ship - We feel that  
today } we shall soon now see how bad the vessel  
is hurt & remedy it at 12 o'clock. I started  
across the Island to the weather Harbour  
with Capt Kinney to see the King &  
also to get some copper bolts nails &  
also augers & other tools of Capt Kinney  
arrived at the Kings house about 5 o'clock  
I like the appearance of him very much -  
He offers me every service possible ~~one day~~  
~~day or two~~ Saw Mr Hammond he was sick  
& Mr Swift on board - who were old acquaint

=ance  
27<sup>th</sup> Last night slept on board of James  
"ending" } Steward this morning went with Capt  
Kinney & examined a place to leave the  
ship out & I think we found a very  
good place - I bought of Capt Kinney 45 lbs  
copper bolt 65 do Iron do - 14 of copper  
last night } nails 10 of Iron spikes - 3 chisels & Borrowed  
today } 5 augers - called on the King again He  
said he will furnish me a house to put  
in all provisions &c & also to live in

The King is some out of health - I should  
judge him to be between 50 & 60 years old  
he talks english enough to be understood  
very well - I started with his canoe &  
natives back for the ship at 11 o'clock  
got to the ship about 3 found Mr Eldridge  
at work wedging up about the stem -

Since I have been gone the most of the  
crew have shown simonious disaffection  
a number went on shore went on shore  
without liberty - They have done well until  
now since our accident -

Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Last night Natives a pumping With  
Tuesday one pump - This morning the most of  
the crew come aft & demanded wages  
or else they would not work on board  
10 last night { I explained to them the unreasonableness  
10 to day { of the demand & then called on those  
who were willing to go on & stick by  
the ship like good & faithful seamen  
to take the larboard side of the deck  
Davis Morgan & Van R Davis refused & I  
gave them each a flogging - These 3 men  
have become notorious for being in all  
of the rows which occur - We got break-  
fast & went at work preparing to  
stop the leak at 12 o'clock when the  
tide served commenced wedging up - This  
afternoon making some preparations to  
go to the weather Harbour

The cooper of the James Steward of  
St Johns William Cummings by name  
has been at work on board with me  
two days back he refuses wages he says  
he considers it his duty to assist when  
he can when people are in distress -

One pump keeps the ship fore pump  
-ing 1/2 of the time - It is quite evident  
that some of my crew intend making  
disturbance & I am as fully determined  
to make the best of things but what  
will happen -

Thomas Parmer of Rotoomak my old  
ship mat & friend come on board - I knew  
him as soon as I heard him speak altho  
it is a little over 12 years since I had seen  
him - He says he will stick by me to  
the last -

Dec 29<sup>th</sup> Last night very good weather Crew all  
 Wednesday night in - Natives pumping This morning  
 Wright & my self started up to weather  
 Harbour to make a bargain with the king  
 for sutch priviledges as I may require. I  
 expected to avail myself of the advise &c  
 of Capt. Kinney - but when I got there  
 found he had gone to my ship by another  
 rout with the kings youngest son - I talked  
 over matters some with the king - Went on  
 board James Steward got dinner & then  
 returned back to my ship again at about  
 4 o'clock - While I was gone Mr Eldridge  
 Battened over where we had wedged & got  
 the anchor which was ahead out on Larders  
 quarter ready to heave off when the  
 tide served - which was about darke When  
 we slid her off & then got Super

Dec 30<sup>th</sup> Last night the crew at worke in 2  
 Thursday Watches Braking out Provisions from after  
 hole & stowing it forward finished this  
 morning & commenced filling saltwater to  
 trim the ship - also getting off empty casks  
 from the shoar & stowing them - We are doing  
 every thing possible to expedite business  
 The James Steward sailed this morning  
 & came in sight at 2 o'clock off S.W. of  
 the Isle a good ways off - Capt. Kinney on  
 board of me - At sundown weather looks  
 squally & bad The James Steward about 12  
 miles off - her nacks pumping as usual -  
 I imploy them to do all of the pumping  
 Mr Crockerz me is getting some better altho  
 he cannot do much - Morgan Cook &  
 Robert Willson went on shoar with out liberty  
 last night but were off again this morning -

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> Last night rainy stormy night - Kernacker  
Friday pumping as usual - Seebey, the King's Brother  
onboard - He supplies me with men to pump  
Go day Stormy wind from N.N.W. & N.W.  
10 last night } all ready to go out for the weather Harbour  
10 to day } but wind is a head - We want a N.E. wind -  
The James Stewart not in sight - Capt.  
Kinney feels a good deal uneasy -  
Men picking Ocome - Mr Crocker sent the  
Elixor, the son of the King went home to day

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1848 Last night stormy rainy night  
Saturday Seebey Kernacker are pumping & he is on  
board - Charles, Davis, Robert Cook  
& Harry went on shore without liberty  
10 last night } Go day rainy squally wind from N.N.W.  
10 to day } cant get out Kernacker pumping & my  
men picking Ocome - also got off two  
cask of water - James Stewart not  
in sight -

Jan'y 2 Last night quite stormy &  
Sunday rainy - in squalls - Kernacker pumping  
Go day Men washing their cloaths  
wind ahead cant get out - Capt  
Kinney still on board - His ship not in  
sight - This afternoon moved ship  
into a better berth - bent the main  
top sail, every thing ready to start  
when the wind & weather shall favour  
us -

July 3<sup>rd</sup> Last night weather more moderate  
Monday & Kernacker pumping - & my crew divided  
into 5 watches to help - This morning  
4 last night } at day light got under way Capt Kinney  
10 to day } on board - after going outside the reef  
saw the James Stewart coming past S.E. point

can & continued - We but up to the windard all day & in the meantime capt. Kinney & my self finished our business together. We come to an anchor in weather Harbour at 1/2 past 7 o'clock in the evening & we all feel very glad to get here.

Jan 4<sup>th</sup> Last night natives pumping ship to day got the empty casques on shore. Hauled the ship in along side the pear & got out Bow & Stern fasts - also fitted a role way to role the casques to a large house some 50 yards from the pear. Plenty of native helpe - I to day made a written contract with the King to have 3 houses to use to put in ships stores Oil &c & to live in - also all other priviledges I may require such as Timber & natives to get it - Natives to pump ship Natives to get cargo on shore & on board again.

all of the native assistance I may want to Heave the ship down &c &c

For which I agree to give him 200 lbs of Tobacco - 6 callico shirts - 1 blk black fish oil - 1 blk flower - 1 Box Soaps - 4 day pipes - also every day while ship lays here I give the King one Bottle of rum -

Jan 5<sup>th</sup> Last night Natives pumping in fact & they do all of the pumping. The most of the crew slap on shore - To day riged out a stagion

last night from the waste to the pear - by using two to day trisail masts & Topmast Studingsail Booms - We got the between decks broke out - Boats all put on shore except the shore boat - & the Sails all loose dried on bent & put in the House in good order - plenty of native helpe -

I also pay the Pilot his Pilotage which is 20 sh & 1 dollar a day for his services 10 last night 10 to day while I may require them

1848

January 6<sup>th</sup> Last night Hating pumping Weather good  
Thursday Go day Braking out oil we landed about 65  
cask & stowed it in a House - Weather very  
good excepting a little rain for 2 an hour -  
10 last night } plenty of Native help - I Had wood cut for  
30 to day } cal pit to day - The King come on board to  
day & looked through the between decks & expressed  
a good deal astonishment at the deck frame &c  
He was anxious to know how long it took to make  
a ship - I told him I thought it would take  
200 men one year - The old Kings health is  
bad but I think him to possess good sense  
for an Indian -

January 7<sup>th</sup> Last night pleasant weather  
Friday Kernaeking pumping as usual - Go  
day Braking out Oil &c - This day  
the Barke Rebecca of Sidney & the Brig Scamander  
of the same place come into an anchor  
also the ship Inez of New Bedford  
capt. Jackson 26 months 2500 bl's bought  
Capt. Mc Donnell is master of the Sidney  
Barke & Capt. Abbey is master of the  
brig The English Captains do not like  
the Island regulations as they now stand  
They have been here before Their dis-  
satisfaction I hope will not interfere  
with my business - Capt. Jackson  
is an old acquaintance & tenders me  
every assistance possible -

January 8<sup>th</sup> Last night good weather Kernaeking  
Saturday pumping - very little water coming in  
now - Go day Getting out wood & Hooring  
cabin stowage chests &c on board - Galley &c  
6 in night } I held a council with Capt. Jackson  
30 to day } & Abbey & Mr Baly the mate of Inez  
who is a Corker - after examining to

Jan 8 continued  
 best of our ability. It is concluded that we can heave out the ship which must be done - & there is no doubt but she can be fitted when hove down with out much trouble - Jackson one of my men who has ben off duty sick for a number of weeks, commenced a row with the Pilot & got his head broke which I think he richly deserved. Mr Eldridge & the rest of the crew were considerable inclined to resent in favour of Jackson without enquiring into the rights of the case - We got a raft of water from the other side of the bay - getting every thing ready to enjoy the sabbath tomorrow.

Sunday Jan 9<sup>th</sup> Last night & Kernackers pumping they kept her free & slept 1/2 of the time -  
 last night } To day is Sunday & we keep it as a day  
 today } of rest - I after attending to the wants of my people went on board ship Sneg & spent a pleasant time with Capt Jackson. Mr Eldridge amused himself shooting Pigeons.

Monday 10<sup>th</sup> Last night & today pleasant weather. We have ben to day fitting for hoving down. Hoared up the trivorkes - rized out the spar topmast from across the ship as a Martingale for backing to mainrizig - Sent down Top gallon masts yards &c & Mizon topmast.

Captains Jackson & Mc Donnal have ben on board the most of the day assisting in counselling. I cut a stick of Tammannah for Capstain Barrell to heave down with.

Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> To day heaved the main yard & an other spar in the wharf put on casque & filled with water & secured them in every possible manner to hold the toggles to heave down too.

Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day weather quite pleasant - We broke out the remainder of the oil Provisions &c to day When we got nearly all out - having considerable water above the skin she was quite inclined to fall down - We ran lines from topmast head to the shoar also to the Brig & righted her up - Cooper at work on board the Inez commenced yesterday - Mr Crocker's leg is quite useless yet - Some of the people seem disposed to make trouble -

Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> Last night some rain to day a very little - We sent down topsail & got out wood from the hole & cleaned out the hole - got the Capstan or Crab fitted - some fitting stacion - some picking & some straightning nails - We have borrowed of capt Jackson one cutting fall & lower block - one snatch block one kedge anchor - ~~Three~~ men off duty sick John Sawyer - Barry - Jackson - & one or two others not well - Davis & Isaac Garland are quite insubordinate I must say they are decidedly bad -

Friday 14<sup>th</sup> Last night a little rain to day quite pleasant - This afternoon got ready & hove the ship down - But was obliged to right her again owing to her leaking quite bad in upper works & the pump we had put down main hatch way would not worke from some cause or other However we found our heaving down apparatus worked well - Davis - Van - Sawyer & Jackson off duty sick - Barry on duty again -

1848

(69)

Saturday 15 This morning got Mr Baley the  
 Chief mate of the Inez to come on board  
 as calker we corked about the covering  
 plank & stoped an old bolt hole which  
 we found open fixed the pump & at 11 o-  
 clock hove her down again & went to  
 worke we find considerable copper & sheathing  
 off about the fore foot & about 8 feet aft  
 on the keel - We find the Hood end seam  
 quite open but all other seams are good  
 We put in new copper spikes into the  
 Hood ends & putting copper bolts into stern  
 so we cleared away corked the seams & paid  
 it over rited ship at darke -  
 she still leaks considerable in upper  
 work - My capstan & all things worke  
 well - I bought pitch of Capt Jackson  
 & 3 sheats of copper of Capt Mc Donnell

Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day fine weather  
 we keep Sunday by cleaning up &  
 putting on clean cloaths &c

Monday 17<sup>th</sup> This morning we hove down the  
 ship again commenced putting sheathing  
 & copper with Shenam Mr Baley &  
 My self at worke on the stage & as much  
 helpe as we then have - Before we hove  
 down this morning we calked in ~~the~~  
 about the covering plank aft where  
 there had ben a fashon piece put on -  
 consequently she has not leaked much  
 to day - at darke rited ship - We are  
 doing our worke well I believe - but  
 necessarily rather slow - The crew  
 Many of them are refractory & outrageous  
 & all most in a state of perpert rebellion  
 What is the real trouble I at present cannot tell  
 yet there is a number that do well as yet -

22

Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> Last night good weather  
This morning more trouble Mr Eldridge  
is in a state of rebellion & says he intended  
3 to day } to have demanded his discharge here  
if we had not met with the accident  
& now he says he shall want to leave  
when the ship is ready for sea -  
I told him I wished him to go  
to work & stop all further fuss  
& I would think about his discharge  
To tell the truth I have been deliberating  
in my own mind for long time whether  
to discharge him out of the ship or  
not - I believe him to be a party -  
with my troublesome crew from beginning  
to end - he sets Dutch bad example  
of insubordination - & having a number  
of evil disposed men to take every advantage  
it keeps complat war & turmoile  
continually & it completely ties  
the hands of the other officers in governing  
their watches - Mr Eldridge is a fair  
whalerman - the most he lacks of being  
a good one is the want of energy &  
officer<sup>like</sup> conduct - His collection of virtues  
& vices are so nearly ballanced I can scarcely  
tell which predominates - & it is very  
difficult for me to decide what to do  
with him - all things considered with the  
Voeige - My troubles are all most beyond  
bearing - We got to work a little before  
noon & hove the ship down & went to  
work on her - & got along so well that  
at night I let her hang canted as we had  
got so far up with the work that there was  
but little strain on the tackle - I took  
all some of the streaks of the on the boardside

to supply  
deficiency

22

Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> Last evening I went on board  
the Inez & counsell'd with Capt. Jackson on  
the subject of Mr Eldridge wishing for a  
discharge - I stated the case to him just as  
to day } I understand it is in all of its bearings & he  
advises to discharge him by all means should  
he request it again - It does really seem to  
me that any honest well disposed man  
who would perceive in doing as well as he could  
even if he had not been to sea  $\frac{1}{2}$  a year  
would do better than he does - He never  
takes the least care of any thing without  
ordering the same as a forrest hand -

This Morning I looked over the logBook  
& see that he had not noticed their - of the  
disturbance between us nor of his wishing his  
discharge - I requested him to put down  
that & all other accourancy which concern the  
ship - but he now denies of ever speaking  
of a discharge as mentioned yesterday -

after Breakfast went to worke on the ship  
to night finished the Carboard side & got ready  
for winding the ship - Some of the crew  
naughty & troublesome & evidently dispos'd to do  
evil two or three sick & many others pretending  
to be - The cooper at worke on board the  
Inez & Mr Baley the mate at worke here  
with me - The King & Captains Jackson  
Mr Donal & Abby - all are aware of the extent  
of my difficulties & have so far assisted me  
every way possible not only in advice but in  
tools & every thing else that I required & they could  
spare -

1848 January

Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> <sup>Night</sup> East pleasant weather  
To day the same - We mended the ship  
& got ready for heaving down again - at  
the same time fitted a part that was  
above water I have put in 8 new  
copper bolts ~~one~~ <sup>inch</sup> through the stem  
on an <sup>inch</sup> ruff on the inside - It is the  
opinion now of all that so far the  
ship is well fitted

I gave Mr Eldridge a very severe  
talking to this morning - I pointed out  
to him his faults from begining to end  
& their evil effects on the vessel &c -  
He & the crew both have don better  
to day & appear better to day than  
they have before for some time -

There has ben a great feast with the  
natives to day - They have ben building  
a house for the king for some time back  
& to day they finished it -

Friday 21<sup>st</sup> Last night good weather This morning  
coaked around the covering planks on  
larboard side & got ready to heave down  
& got her hove down 1/2 past 11 o'clock -  
There is but little copper off & very little  
sheathing but there is on place dented  
in about the size of a barrell which  
looks very suspicious - it is about 5 or  
6 feet above the keel - We took off sheathing  
about the stem & wood and seam examined  
& coaked a little altho the seam appeared as  
dotted as ever untill nearly up to the  
scaff of stem - Copper over the keel got some  
above & night over took us - I drove Jackson  
Harry to work to day & found they were not  
so sick as they pretended - The reason of doing it  
they were engaged in a small boat last night -

Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup>. Last night the wind hauled around  
 to East-squally weather To-day the same -  
 We Hove down this morning & went to work  
 clearing away around the dented place after  
 coppering up to it - We find two planks  
 sunke in about 2 inch & it is very evident  
 that there is one timber broke but the  
 injury does not appear of a serious nature  
 It does not look a particle nor the plank are  
 not broke - I put in 5 new Iron nails &  
 8 new 8 inch copper spikes - & I feel as  
 confident of her being as strong for any  
 service at sea as ever she was leaving out-  
 rocks &c - The weather so stormy we could  
 not cork & consequently we could not  
 proceed any farther - To the past week the  
 Blacksmith has been making coppering nails  
 untill this morning I sett him at work  
 making Coopers Rivets - Tripp at work  
 Wolding the Larboard Pump - Boats pump  
 have given out so that we have had to  
 serve them - To day I was told by the  
 King that my crew were drawing oil every  
 night from the cargo & selling it to the  
 natives - also my steward drew rum & sold it  
 to the Pilot - (Samuel & Wright) also Mr Eldridge  
 had the steward to fill his Bottle when he  
 knew it was strickler against my orders  
 for the steward to deal out rum without  
 my knowledge - From the Mate downwards  
 with a few exceptions such as 2 & 3 mates  
 Tripp & a few others my crew are any thing but  
 honest - Curtis this morning requested to go  
 into the fore castle because I reprimanded him  
 for undertaking to quarrell with 3 mate -  
 I granted his request & ordered his chest with him

1848

Sunday 23<sup>d</sup> Last night some rain in squalls.  
to day the weather not verry good -  
& last night { after my regular morning work which  
is to - first wind the Watches - then give  
the King medicine next give each of  
my men a small pease of tobacco when  
use tobacco see that that the Breakfast  
is going on properly - vizet the sick if  
their is any & administer to their necessities  
Write up the accounts - Wash & shave & dress  
Then go & look over the property of the  
ships & the ship & then it is nearly  
noon - Now <sup>for</sup> senday - But with the  
exceptsion of Washing shaving &c & the  
accounts my cairs are the same evry  
day in the week with the addition of  
seting the whole works again &  
Working as hard as any body my self  
This accident of the ship & all of the  
attending troubles is by far the greatest  
trial to my fortitude that I ever  
experianced or properly ever shall -  
In the first place my men are decidedly  
enclined to be bad & take evry advantage  
possible - My mate sets an example of  
insubordination which they are too ready  
to follow - My second officer is badly  
injured - My third officer is a portoguese that  
was before the mast last reign - He is a most  
excellent faithfull man - but one of the boat  
stevarrs (Curtis) & the men try hard to get him  
into scrapes - & Mr Eldridge seems verry willing they  
should - they succeed sometimes but not often  
yet it is difficult for him to act the officer  
My Steward is a gran careless boy which causes  
me a great deal anxiety & the worst of all he is not

Sunday 23<sup>d</sup> continued

Honest - To day I have ascertained that he has been drawing rum & selling of it - & a number of times he has disposed of provisions to the natives.

Mr Crocker - Mr Field & Tripp - I feel as tho I could trust with out fear - but who else there is to be trusted I confess I do not know who they are - altho their are a sensible who are inclined to be honest & proper - yet the bad so much outnumber the good - that virtue is deserted by out of fashion -

after dinner I went on board Capt. Jacksons ship & visited during the afternoon - I have been advising with him about Wright whale ground & I am able to get the latest account from him - I have almost made up my mind that it is best for all concerned to go white whaling & make the voyage as short as possible - one thing is certain unless there is some alteration the whole enterprise will be a total failure or nearly so - It is terribly mortifying to me to be obliged to witness the the miserable wreck of my darling dream of sperm whaling - Capt. Jackson says the Robinhood & one other ship had great success in the Ochotk Sea - in Lon 150 E & Lat about 54° N - They report having excellent weather a great body of whales & no ships but themselves - In speaking of the peculiarities of these whales he says the cows which have calves are very bad to manage & advises not to attempt it owing their being very destructive to craft & boats - He says these whales yield a very large quantity of bone for the amount of oil - He also speaks of their going down & staying much longer than other right whales & seem different in various other ways -

1848

## January Strong's Isle

Monday 24<sup>th</sup> Last night somewhat stormy - Seven of the men took our Schoaring boat & a full sett of oars & ~~two~~ sails a compass & runaway it is supposed they are gon to Assension Isl - Their names are Robert Willson alias something else which I do not remember - He with two others stole a boat from the Adaline of N. Bedford on coast Chilloa. The others were Joshua Smith Charles Wiley Isaac Garland Frederick Hopper Harry Kernacker Coffin & Thomas Leonard the Blacksmith. With the above articles they have taken all of the <sup>most</sup> ~~(fish stock)~~ & what else I do not know - I have had a watch kept ever since I have layed here - They went away in Mr Eldridges watch.

4 to day }

We finished mending the ship to day got through just at dark - & I believe she will be as strong & tight as ever - The lap in copper was 16 shutz & I bought & I took from the upper strake in the waste <sup>& 3 off the by work</sup> to be replaced when I can get it - We are allready to wind ship & take in cargo again.

Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> This morning commenced work at day light - Mr Eldridge with all of our crew winding ship - The King Pilot & my self making hole way fitting stage &c The cooper filling ground tier casque He has worked on board the Inez 12 days coopering - for what the mate Mr Raley has worked for me - part of the time Capt Jackson had another man here too - We have got 12 or 14 ground tier casque stowed & filled - Some rainy this afternoon - Wether not good -

15 to day }

1848

Wednesday 26<sup>th</sup> Last night stormy part of the night  
Curtis neglects to stand his watch which I  
discovered last night - To day we have done  
what we could altho the rain has broken  
off once or twice - We have stowed 64 bbls mut  
6 nineties of Molasses some ground tea &  
4 casks for oil - strong wind in squalls  
with considerable rain -

Thursday 27<sup>th</sup> Last night some rain & to day  
a little in squalls - to day we have stowed  
down the remainder of the meat which in all  
amounts to 115 bbls - 7 nineties of flower Rice  
dried apples coffee &c - The keg of Monshaden oil  
happened to be stowed on top of the ninety of Rice  
it leaked a little & has run right through into  
the rice & I believe has nearly spoiled it  
We have also run down 125 bbls of oil

Yesterday I rigged up an orning on shoar for  
the cooper to worke under - To day I rigged the  
same orning up on board ship - It seems the  
Cooper & Mr Fields have had some difficulty  
since we have ben in here & the cooper is so  
stuffer about it that he will not speak to  
Mr Fields - & the latter asked him this morning  
if a cask was ready to send down in the hole  
He would not answer - which delayed the working  
about 1/2 an hour untill I came when I questioned  
the cooper about it - He swore he never would  
speak to Mr Fields again the reason that I might  
kill him first &c - & wished me to discharge him  
only let him go he said I might take all he  
had on board &c - The circumstances of coopers quarrel  
do not fully understand - but by his actions it  
seems to be something quite serious - Not  
sparing time at present to investigate fully the matter  
I ordered him upon his peril not to allow his private  
quarrel to interfere with ships duty -

I put them on a allowance of a pound & 3/4 of meat for day  
Bread twice & glucose once a day

1848

Friday 28<sup>th</sup> Last night considerable rain & to day some - I will here mention that the King, thus far has furnished me as much native help as I require - To day cooping & stowing oil - at noon I endeavored to investigate the difficulty between Cooper & Mr Field.

All I gather from the investigation is as follows - the two were at a native house where lived a squad of easy virtues - Mr Field attempted some foolery with her - which the cooper thought was not agreeable to her & accordingly took sides with her against Mr Field, & like  
15 to day } all champions of that kind talked loud & considerably abusive so much so that Mr Field said he took hold of him by the breast & advised him to be quiet & mind his own business - at that the cooper commenced feeling about his pockets for a knife or seemed to altho he now says he did not have a knife with him

However at that Mr Field took out his knife & told him to come on if he wanted to use knives he was ready &c - The above is the sum & substance of the matter - Now the cooper says he wants his discharge & he further says he will have it - He declares he will not go to sea in the ship unless I discharge Mr Field &c - But he is kind enough to work untill the ship is ready for sea The same as my mate & an other

This afternoon the ship Rowena of Falkland came in her to anchor for wood & water Capt. Addams master 17 months 2000 Whale

This evening I engaged the assistance of the cooper of the Brigg Scandinavia -

Saturday 29<sup>th</sup> Last night it rained powerfully the most of the night - & to day it rained considerable - I had the people at work coopersing oile in the house where I have kept it. This afternoon some of them come to me & wished the priviledge of washing cloaths - I granted their request by deviding them into watches & getting 8 natives to helpe in their stead -

I had some paint mixed to put on to day the bends - Mr Eldridge trifling away his time as usual Saturdays making shot to go guning with tomorrow -

The affairs of the voyage look very gloomy to me at present - scoundrellism seems as itching as the itch or small pox - It seems to be running through my whole crew with very few exceptions -

According to apperance at present I shall have to make the best of my way to Warahoo or some other place where crews can be shipped & clear the ship & begin new or else the voyage is ruined -

Sunday 30<sup>th</sup> Last night pleasant weather & to day the same - Mr Field & myself painted the ships bends with the assistance of two natives - This morning I had some trouble with a young scoundrell by the name of Van R. Davis He threatens to flog Nathan for some fancied wrong he has received & I have promised him a sound drubbing if I hear any more trouble from him - He intends to have gon away in the boat that was stole but by some means was left - some of his things went - Since the steward runaway Mr broker being lame duck - he has acted as steward

1848 January

Monday 31<sup>st</sup> Last night & to day fine weather  
to day cooping & stowing oil Natives  
get the oil to the ship & every thing  
else - in fact they do more than half  
15 to day} the work - I put on a coat of Vitrified on  
where I took off the copper - It has  
seemed quite pleasurable to day I have not  
had a row with anybody - Work goes  
on slow but apparently rather well

Tuesday 1<sup>st</sup> February

Last night & to day good weather  
To day took the last of the Oil on board  
Wright & the natives washing out the Cabin  
& the lockers & I believe it now to be  
cleaner than it has been for 20 years.

8 to day} The crew cooping & stowing oil  
Same as yesterday - I am told that  
Harry Coffin, one of the runaways in the  
boat, has deposited in Mr Eldridges  
hands a certificate of deposit for 80  
or 90 dollars in New Bedford Savings Bank.

How true it is it is difficult to  
say - It is known by a number that Harry  
said he had money in the savings Bank  
& again the boat oars & all of the  
property taken was taken in Mr  
Eldridges Watch & it seems impossible  
that they could have been taken & he  
not know of it - At all events I  
shall charge them to him -

Wednesday 2<sup>nd</sup> Last night & to day fine weather  
We to day got all of the oil stowed down  
myself & two natives painted the benches

5 to day} The Oil stows down 646 barrels - Monday  
noon I hired a Portugese belonging to the shore  
& he continues to work at 75 cent per day

1848 February

Thursday 3<sup>rd</sup> Last night & to day good weather  
 To day stowing pipe shooks in forward also  
 shook heads Iron hoops &c - The Cooper is sick  
 so is Morgan William & Van R. Davis - I  
 employed the cooper of the Inez to day  
 I exchanged with Capt Jackson 30 galls  
 of Molasses 5 1/2 lbs of Coffee two boarding knives  
 to day for 225 feet of second hand Oars; 15 lbs coopers  
 rivetts 1/3 bll Ropsin - 1 pockett Knife - 1 Table  
 cloth &c - I have had Captains Jackson,  
 Mr Donnot & Abbey to make a written  
 statement with regard to the Injury  
 received by the Harvest -

Friday 4<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day good  
 weather We finished stowing shooks & shook  
 heads - & took on board the most of the flower  
 & the bread Oars poles &c - To day had the  
 cooper of the Inez Lewis Herring & the cooper  
 to day of Rowena Hiram Lawton to worke for  
 us - They did worke smart & coopered every  
 thing - the Bread flower Beated water casque  
 &c &c - To day is the first day that the King  
 has failed to furnish me Native Helpe  
 when required & it has ben owing to his  
 having so much business on hand for other  
 ships getting wood &c for Inez & Rowena  
 both of which ships are in great hurry

The pilot S. F. Wright has agreed for a passage  
 to assension with Capt. Jackson - all of the  
 ship masters here have taken his rascaly  
 conduct into consideration with the King  
 which is the cause of this going -  
 He is a most pittifull scoundrell &  
 the property of the vessel is vastly better  
 off without him than with him

1848

Saturday <sup>the</sup> Last night & to day good weather - This morning the Brigg Scamander got under way to go out. I sent a boat to assist in towing with the King in the boat - after getting the Brig out side the boats went along side & got some spirits to drink & when my boat got ready to come away two of my men were missing & it was reported that they had gone on board the Sney in one of her boats -

The boat come back & reported to me & I in company with Capt. Adams in his boat went on board the Brig with a permit from Capt. Abber to his Mate Mr. Willshee to allow the vessel to be searched - Capt. Abber still on shore - Accordingly went on board searched the vessel but did not find them all tho I am fully satisfied they are on board - the crew shewed considerable opposition & the officers did not appear to have much control over them - come back saw Captains Abber & Mr. Donald - they both expressed a considerable concern in the matter & seemed to be aware of the meanness of taking away my men when I had sent them to help them - I intended to have filled fresh water to day but this has spoiled that part of my calculations - Still we have been at work getting on board rigging blocks iron poles & various other articles & wood - Returned the Sney kedg anchor

The two survivors are Davis & Morgan

1848

Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> This morning The Inez got under way for sea & went out with a leading wind - which was very light & 8 boats towing her - In the afternoon the ship John Jay of Sagharbour come in - she is 38 months out 3500 lbs weight.

This afternoon Capt. Abbey of the Brig Scamander come in, in his boat & brought my two men, Morgan & Davis, who had stowed themselves away on board his vessel by the assistance of his crew - I received them & after talking to them some time & making a fair statement of their conduct through the Voyage I told them to go to work & assist to get the ship ready for sea as soon as possible - that then I intended to go to some port that might be convenient & discharge all that wished it - I consider these two scoundrells have delayed the business of the ship nearly one day in this scrape aside from their own time -

Mr Crocker & My self broke the Sabbath today by Varnishing the cabin -

Monday 7<sup>th</sup> To day got the natives under way cutting wood at about 12 o'clock

also we got off a raft of 17 casked porty twos of water - set up the main rigging some &c &c - Fine weather there Rebecca & Rowena boath ready for sea, could not get out to day owing to foul wind

Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> This day got off another raft of water ~~also 5 boat loads of wood~~ & stowed it away I to day put under the doctors care 4 men sick with the pox John Sawyer Curtis Barry & Tarbone Kitt, It is a very sickly country here for the above disease - Mr Child is sick with Bad cold -

1848 February

Wednesday 9<sup>th</sup> This day getting off wood  
& taking off the bark - got off 5 boat  
loads - Filled a raft of cargo to go  
on shoar. Stowed away part of the  
wood stowed some water put in  
the pump in its place from over  
the side &c Mr Field was Bled to  
day - The Bowena & Rebecca ready  
for sea - they lay wind bound -

Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> This day sent the raft of cargo  
on shoar for water filled it & brought  
it off & hoisted it on board - also got  
off two & a half boat loads of wood  
I being so short handed I dont  
know how I should get a long way it  
not for the natives - This morning  
I was obliged to rock down the  
cook with a stick of wood in self  
defence - He had been drinking Carver  
which is all most as bad as Rum  
I had him put in irons & put  
on board the ship - But before  
night he managed to get out of irons  
& come on shoar - I now took him  
put on the irons made fast too a chain  
top rail & put around the Mizon  
mast where I am certain he can  
not get away - I am rather particular  
with regard to the management of him  
from the fact of his making some  
very violent threats & in a very exulting  
manner put me in mind, by saying  
their way no law here &c - Five now  
sick, seven run away & one in irons  
yet the work still goes along slowly  
I must confess -

1848

Friday 11<sup>th</sup> This morning The Rowena & Rebecca got under way for sea & required assistance to ~~get~~ out - I sent one boat to each - The Rowena got to the middle of the passage but the sea breeze struck in so strong was obliged to put back & anchor again both of them - My people engaged stowing away water & wood - Captain Adams & my self with a crew of natives went around to the harbor & procured a quantity of red ochre got back in the evening - This morning the cook sent for me & promised so earnestly to mend his ways stating I should not have no more trouble with him I forgave him & let him go to his duty again -

Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> This day has brought with it the most horrid spectacle I ever saw The particulars are as follows as near as near as I can state them - The Rowena & Rebecca having what we call a favourable time to go out by means of towing - Myself & Captain Harwood sent our boats to assist & got them out & the boats returned - Soon after the Rowena raised a sail off the beam from the deck - which Capt. Adams examined with his glass & made it out a boat appearing in distress - He immediately ordered away a boat <sup>to their assistance</sup> taking with them water & bread to relieve hunger & thirst of those that might require it - When they got down to them behold it was my boat which left 20 days ago with 7 men - it now contained two living & three dead bodies - Capt. Adams, after the boats got along side remanded his boat with a strong crew & himself towed in the unfortunates & delivered them - continued

1848 February 12

Saturday continued

I delivered them up to me - The two living ones we took immediate measures to save their lives if possible - They were Isaac Garland & Charles Wiley - Isaac is much stronger than Wiley altho we had to carry both of them to the house Frederick M. Hopper & Harry Coffin (Kernan) lay in the bottom of the boat - dead & somewhat putrid - Robert Willson the leader of this expedition - sat on a bundle of cloaths forward leaning his back up against the clumsy cleat where as Isaac said, he died last night

after making every possible provision for the living - I counselled with captains Adams, Harwood & Mr. Donald - what should be done with the ~~dead~~ & we concluded that the circumstances of the case demanded they should be immediately buried -

accordingly we did so in a place pointed out by the King on the S.E. side of the Harbour just back of a small Coconut grove - ~~While we were gone~~ When we returned from performing this sad office we found that Wiley, had died - & now as the King is quite superstitious as regards dead bodies - I concluded to immediately to have him buried - which was accordingly done - I did not hear him speak altho he made several attempts before he died - Isaac is much stronger & is able to talk quite freely altho I have forbid his talking much, at present - This horrid business it is hoped will be a lesson to my crew (what remains) & to others - "that the way of transgressors is hard"

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on lined paper]*

1848 February

Sunday 13<sup>th</sup> This day good weather but cloudy  
Mr Cracker & Mr Field at work carrying  
on board cabin stoars &c & in afternoon  
went & washed the pain I got Friday  
Some natives nacking off bark from  
the wood - Isaac continues to recover  
The cloathing returned in the boat  
I gave to three of the people to wash  
at the halves - The most of them are  
so rotten they are not worth much

Monday 14<sup>th</sup> To day Stowing away Wood some  
casque &c - got the fore hole stowed off  
John Sawyer - Tarbuckett & Barry have  
got Well of the pox & commenced work  
to day Isaac is improving in  
health & strength quite fast -

Tuesday 15<sup>th</sup> This day sending aloft spars  
Got on board all of the sails & considerable  
many of the cabin stoars - We have done a good days  
work - if we had all worked as well all of the  
time as we have to day we should have  
been at sea two weeks ago -

[15 to day] The old King to day got a little sulky  
for some cause or other what it is I do  
not know - It is the first time he has  
appeared put out with me since I have  
been here - However it lasted but a short  
time & all was right again - The John  
Jay is now lying wind bound -

Wednesday 16<sup>th</sup> This morning Very rainy & light  
baffling winds - at 12 o'clock wind from N.W.  
the John Jay got under way & went to sea  
with the assistance of two boats crews  
after coming back commenced bending  
sails, & got off 5 casque of water -  
John Sawyer wants his discharge here to day

Thursday 17<sup>th</sup> This day getting on board every thing  
 Bag & baggage - Gally & all - & consider ourselves  
 today ready for sea tomorrow providing we get a  
 fair wind - There is a number of my people  
 determined to run away to night I have  
 taken all of the precautionary steps possible  
 for me to take & shall await the morning

Friday 18<sup>th</sup> This morning hauled off into  
 the stream - some rain wind from S.E.  
 Middle & latter parts of the day good deal  
 of rain - This morning we find the three  
 Ocean Island Kermackers missing - At 12 o'clock  
 the King sent off two of them By Di George  
 & made a final settlement with the King  
 to day distributed what few presents  
 I had to make & am now very anxious to  
 leave this land - All of the vegetables I  
 get here is about 200 tarroo one bl of  
 Myma Apples pitted & a few bunches  
 banana's - & the most of these I get of  
 Tom Farmer -

Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> To day considerable rain I  
 find Ocean Island Tom is in the  
 hands of one of the chiefs by the name  
 of Ceasor - Tom has ben rubbing onto  
 him some coconut oil when he was  
 sick & saying over some Hocospacos  
 words - So Ceasor is anxious to keep  
 them as a Medicine Man - Wind from  
 N.E. coiled new lines to day & did various  
 little jobs

Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> This morning some hands went & put  
 more sand on the late made graves - Barker outside  
 sent out a boat found her to be the Wolga  
 bound to goam & from there to Japan she  
 has 400 bls of sperm - Wind N.E. The King  
 sent back Tom to day -

1848 February

Monday 21<sup>st</sup> This day head wind - doing various small jobs - I am completely layed up with a boile on my leg. The Wolga passed in sight Stearing away before the wind to the Westward

Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> To day one watch liberty on Shoar & so their was yesterday Mr Eldridge & Mr Crocker With Tom Farmer went guning to day & got 45 Pigeons doing nothing on board to day -

Wednesday 23<sup>rd</sup> This day head wind - all hands on board some fitting guting gear such as lashing up pennants &c others fitting the riging - Mr Eldridge & my self at worke Making Main Hatches - Charles Antone down with the Fox

Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> Strong Breeze from N.E. with some squalls of rain - got a quantity of Minna apples of Tom Farmer to day & I visited his plantation - it is much the best one I have seen on the Island - Fitting the 3 Larboard Boats for painting - Making main Hatches

Friday 25<sup>th</sup> To day strong wind from N.E. & some Heavy squalls last night let go the second anchor - To day Painting Boats & cleaning the Iron worke & Making Main Hatches &c

Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> Squalley blowy weather I am doing what I can to the main Hatches

Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> The same as yesterday Head wind cant get out

1848 February

Monday 28<sup>th</sup> Rainy & squally weather - Finished main hatchez - which was more work to make them than I expected when I commenced - also got off a small raft of water -

Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> The fore part of the day squally - this morning found two of our Ocean Island Kernackers missing Tom & net - It seems that they jumped over board & swam on shore last night some time I called on the King this morning about them but he did not give much encouragement about fetching them for me - I cannot blame him for one of his best men is now sick from the fatigue of taking them before - getting ready to smoke the ship - as I believe their is rats on board -

March 1<sup>st</sup> Wednesday - Last night ~~after~~ smoked the ship - All hands excepting sufficient to keep a watch on board went on shore & slept - I sleep in the house with the King & endeavour to teach him & his children the alphabet & the power of figures - The old man expresses himself anxious for a missionary to come & live on the Island - This morning came on board took off Hatchez & opened the ship through out in hopes to find every thing dead - but I fear our smoking has not had the desired effect - one thing is certain cock roaches & flies are apparantly as well as ever - The ships upper works are too much open - I should have corked them if we had of had proper weather all most had a chance to go out to day - but just as we got ready a strong breeze came in a head - The natives mustered quick to help us (93)

1848 March

Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> This morning at 4 o'clock called all hands to get under way their being a light air from West but by the time we got underway wind struck in strong from S.W. which brought us too again - at 8 o'clock got under way & went near to the mouth of the passage & came too in 14 fathoms water - I found we was rather nearer to a patch of rocks than was quite safe I weighed & hauled a short distance into 16 fathoms water -

Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> This morning wind from S.W. how short to try to go out I went & called on the King for helpe to tow or haul if necessary - The old man is quite out of health him self so he sent for his eldest son Canker Canker come - but pretended his people were afraid to go on board to get the ship out for fear I would keep some of them because those men which had runaway had not been taken & delivered up - The King said I had better not think of going to sea to day that he would see too it to morrow &c I got completely out of patience for it was evident to me that the excuse made by Canker was a perfect humbug of his own getting up - He is a dishonest scoundrel & my opinion is he has my men stowed away in his premises some where now -

I went on board a good deal vexed & thought I never would bother any more for native helpe - Then put out the kedge anchor on the reef & boyed it ready to bend onto should we haul out -

We are but 20 men on board all told of 50 of my men sick & off duty & a number of others complaining - God only knows how long I shall have to be here with wind bent

1848 March

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> To day fine weather wind from E by N on watch on liberty as usual — nothing doing

Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> To day wind from E & E N E a little rain so ends

Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> Strong breeze from E. N. E. Mr Crocker Thomas Parmer & myself went & got a stick of timber the Native name of which is ~~Metom~~ Metom — it looks very much like our yellow locust — The King says it is strong & lasting wood

Friday 7<sup>th</sup> This day Mr Crocker Tom & myself went to the Large Island for Tamannah timber we got a tree cut & the wind seemed to haul to the northward — We immediately started back to the ship & while Mr C was getting ready heaving short & I went to the King for men got back to the ship with about 20 Kernackers but the wind had hauled in a head again so we could do nothing Mr Eldredg gunning

Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> This day strong winds from N. E. & squally with rain This evening let go the big anchor — doing nothing

Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> This morning found that the cook had deserted last night some time & carried off all of his cloaths — I supposed the other hands had assisted him in getting his cloaths on shore so I stopped their liberty — I stopped the cook's liberty 10 days ago for breaking his liberty & other ill conduct — I went on shore & the natives soon fetched him & I took him on board again with his cloaths — as I consider he has not done worse since we have been here than the most of the crew — I called all hands aft & gave him & them a talking too & let it pass — I must say my crew as a general thing is a bad unprincipled set of men — few exceptions

1848 March

Friday 10<sup>th</sup> Yesterday I ascertained that the cook got on shore with all of his cloaths by the helpe of a canoe in Mr Eldredges watch - I dont allow canoes along side after dark To day strong breeze from E by N - watch on liberty again - cleaning the Iron worke of the ship &c -

Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> This morning hove up the big anchor - Strong breeze from E N E, on watch on liberty the other cleaning ship &c -

Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> To day wind from E N E sent I got the tamanna timber we cut the other day on board &c - on watch on liberty -

Monday 13<sup>th</sup> Light winds from N E. & plenty of rain - Liberty & <sup>I gave King go Am the</sup> ~~stay~~ with him all day

Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> This day wind from E N E - good weather I am Blacksmithing making pump bolts &c Mr Crocker fixing shore boat - so ends A days ago John Sawyer was taken sick with a fever

Wednesday 15<sup>th</sup> This day fine weather & the King being much better He with myself went to see that the kedge anchor was in the right place - but we found that the buoy ropes had chafed off & the kedge rope too so our kedge anchor is lost These racks are terriable destructive to rope - We immediately started with two boats & about 30 natives & a boats crew of my own people & cut a wooden anchor It was a large heavy concern with 4 prongs & iron wood - We got it to the ship at dark & took it on board to fit - It will be a good anchor

1848 March

(99)

Thursday 16<sup>th</sup> This morning fitted the wooden anchor made a hole through the shank so that I could run a fluke chain & let it bring up against the ring then parted the ring & put on for a heavy rope a piece of old cutting fall tailed out with something smaller. We are in hopes not to lose anything this time.

The King came off with his boat & natives & went out & searched for our kedge anchor could not find it so went on shore again at one o'clock. The King with about 50 natives came off to help move the ship nearer to the mouth of the passage - so by the means of our whale lines & blubber hooks we hauled her chock up to the mouth of the passage & let go the anchor in 22 fathoms water - also kept one line out to the shore to keep her steady wind to day from E. S. E. - We got through just at night.

Friday 17<sup>th</sup> This morning quite a strong breeze from N.E. The King came off about 8 or 9 o'clock with 70 or 80 natives - We took our wooden kedge out & placed it out side on the reef in 7 fathoms water - This took up a good deal of time as we were bothered with a heavy sea a strong current & when we got the anchor placed we found the buoy would not hold up the chain - so we had to go & get another - after we got through came on board got dinner - wind moderated some & hauled more to the Northward - so we concluded to try to get out - Now had the cutting gies, falls & the old falls, all bent together & coiled in a boat with two whale lines - & sent her out to the kedge to bind on & when they saw the signal to

Continued on next page (100)

1848

March

Friday 17<sup>th</sup> continued

pull for the ship & stream the line to us - I also had lines run to the reef on with boat anchor & the other with blubber hook to haul out to get the Kedge anchor line -

We now weighed anchor the tide setting out strong - We manned two boats to tow her around one a head & one astern manned with natives - & at the same time hauling the two lines - around she went & away she went nicely - now made the signal to the boat at the Kedge to come with that line which she did & got too us just in time - as we had got as far as we could go with the other line - so we now hauled away chirrily on the Kedge & in a short time was far enough - so we made sail cast off the large line & cut the small ones & away we went clear - after being wind bound nearly one month here -

The canoe picked up the whale lines blubber hooks &c - & brought them on board & I sent Mr Crocker with a boat to get the cutting falls &c - He got to the ship after dark with the new falls - it being too late to get the others as it was coming on squally - so got supper - then sent Mr Crocker & Gripp on shore with the King & the Bow boat so as to go with a native crew early in the morning & get the remainder of the ropes &c - I feel thankful to get out of this harbour - Strong's Island has been a hard place for this voyage

1848 March

Saturday 18<sup>th</sup> Last night rained powerfully & but little wind stood off & on -

This morning found our selves to the southward of the Harbour The current had set us off - To day wind hauled to N.W. rainy & squally weather - Very heavy sea on We have been all day beating up to the mouth of the Harbour got up just at night - Rotomah Tom came off in a canoe with some Mima apples sugarcane & Banannas &c - We took his canoe on deck so he stayed with us all night - He says Mr Crocker has got all of the rope but has not got the fluke chain yet - I will here remark my old friend Tom Parmer has furnished more recruits for the ship than every body else besides

Sunday 19<sup>th</sup> Last night some rain but a pretty steady strong breeze We double reefed fore topsails & single reefed the main after Breakfast being pretty handy into the Harbour I lowered a boat & went in Tom also went in with his canoe - I carried for the King 1/2 bl of flower one Musket a pound of tea & 1/2 lb of Pepper

For Tom I gave him two Kegs which hold 3 gallons each - one full of Molasses the other of Blackfish oil & a Hoe I made for him out of an old spade -

I found the King not well he rather over exerted himself the day we went out - I now sent Mr Crocker & Tripp with the two boats one boat man with natives - for the chain but they come back in a short time with out it The bizz rope had chafed off so we have lost the chain

Continued on next Page

1848 March

Sunday 19<sup>th</sup> Continued

I was much surprised to find that this buoy rope had chafed off as we took so much pains to avoid such an accident - I now took my panel leave of the shear loaded in the ropes & started for the ship - Got on board at two o'clock made sail steering E.S. & wind from N.W. - There has been a fair wind right out of the Harbour both yesterday & to day - a better time for a ship to get out than I have known before since I have been here which is now nearly 3 months - I fancy I have grown old more the last three months than I ever did in 3 years before - I have now 20 men on board all told - When we came in I had 28 six perished in the boat & 2 run away on Strongs Isle - I must confess my prospects look gloomy for a while - 3 of my men are now sick of duty John Sawyer <sup>feared</sup> Wm Morgan imprudence in taking spirits turpentine - George Davis piles -

J. Jackson went off duty sick with Pox Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1847  
commenced duty again Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1848

B. Curtis went off duty with Pox Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1848  
commenced duty again March 12<sup>th</sup>

E. Barry went off duty with Pox Feb 6 1848  
commenced again March 1<sup>st</sup>

Charles Antone went off duty with Pox Feb 21<sup>st</sup>  
commenced again March 15<sup>th</sup>

John Sawyer went off duty with Pox Feb 5<sup>th</sup>  
commenced again February 11<sup>th</sup>

space Garland ran away with boat 24 January  
commenced work again March 6<sup>th</sup> 1848

## Summing up of Strong's Island

We may sum up our Strong's Island Visit by saying we have lost 86 days of valuable time one Redg anchor one fluke chain 35 fathoms lanyard stuff 2 trice falls 500 fathoms whale line used & stole also many small things such as Lamps, pump hook, some carpenter's tools, & Blacksmith tools, duck buckets, some Iron Hoop & some craft, — one boat sail, one New steering oar — Besides provisions used & property & money paid for necessary articles & priviledges for repairing ship &c — also wain & tair —

also the lives of six of our ship mates & some others have lost health & self respect

We struck the rocks 23<sup>d</sup> Decr. 1847 — in 8 days we were ready for to go to weather Harbour — 3 days we lay wind bound then we got under way & in one day arrived at weather Harbour — in 21 days we ~~Br~~ <sup>Br</sup> ~~ack~~ <sup>ack</sup> out — Hove down both ways & got the ship repaired — In 25 days more we put the cargo all back into the ship with 300 bbls fresh water & 12 boat loads of wood & hauled out into the stream ready for sea —

We wait then wind bound 28 days in which time made new main Hatches, Amoked the ship — Made new pump gear, Cleaned the ship inside & out, painted Iron work — Painted the boats, Got some timber &c & soon Healed some of the sick & we are now at sea again — 20 men all told & 9 of them off duty sick —

1848 March at Sea

Monday 20<sup>th</sup> Last night fine weather wind from  
Baffling steering E.S.E. to day some rain  
engaged feting boats for whaling

Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> Last night light breeze from S.W. to  
Lat 3.45 N day wind from E. - Coars E.S.E.  
Lon 165.40 E Pleasant weather employed drying  
lines & ropes - & feting boats &c

Wednesday 22<sup>nd</sup> Light winds from Eastward  
Lat 2.16 N steering by the wind on southern tack  
Lon 165.37 E To day finished drying cutting pulley &  
rove them - Coiled the whale lines  
boats now all ready for whaling

Thursday 23<sup>rd</sup> Last night took a breeze from  
Lat 1.34 N steering E.S.E. coars - Bent Gaff  
Lon 166.09 E topsail & fly fith to day & got out  
studding sails Wind hauled to N.E. -

Friday 24<sup>th</sup> Fine pleasant weather, light  
Lat 4.20 N breeze from N.E. steering E.S.E. coars  
Lon 166.50 Bent a new spanker Watch engaged  
in ships duty - To day wind hauled to E. -

Saturday 25<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day wind  
Lat 0.34 N from E & E.S.E. - Very light weather  
Lon 166.49 E pleasant - afternoon saw a sail on  
point off the bow - bearing about S.S.E. from us  
saw Porpoises & a very large turtle lowered  
for it but could not take it -

Sunday 26<sup>th</sup> Very light baffling winds & Calm  
Lat 0.00 N & occasionally squalls of rain saw Porpoises  
Lon 167.12 E The 3 sick Men are getting better slowly  
not on duty yet - No sign of Whales -

# 848 March at Sea Near Pleasant Isle

Monday 27<sup>th</sup> Last night light from E steering S under  
 0.55 N } short sail expecting see the land this morning - but  
 166.53 E } did see it - Concluded our evening way wrong - got  
 a heumar & come to get a latitude found  
 the Mistake - the sun shot into a cloud before  
 she was up yesterday I thought she was nearer  
 up than she was - good breeze to day from  
 E N E - on Southern tack in the forenoon &  
 the Southern in the afternoon

Tuesday 28<sup>th</sup> Last night under all sail steering by  
 0.16 S } the wind on southern tack Wind from E N E  
 167.31 E } This morning at day light saw Pleasant Isle  
 167.16 E } sight a head bearing S E. Dist 25 miles -  
 Pleasant Isle } This afternoon when within about 6 miles  
 160 miles } of the land the natives in their canoes come  
 along side with the old trade of coconuts &  
 Hatz - also several white men come off  
 in boats with Hogs to trade & some Molasses  
 but I think they are rather extravagant  
 in their prices - I exchanged 2 bltz flour  
 for 7 Hogs & 7 dollars in money - at sundown  
 land bore South distant 4 miles -

Wednesday 29<sup>th</sup> Last night light winds from N  
 0.31 S } steering E - To day very little wind mostly  
 calm - Repairing lower deck Main Hatches  
 making Hatch bar & - also making Mizon  
 cross tree - Coars E

Thursday 30<sup>th</sup> This day Making one of the jaws  
 to spanker gaff which broke several days ago  
 This afternoon rainey - wind variable - Coars E  
 Saw some Black fish & some Killers -

Friday 31<sup>st</sup> To day light winds from West steering  
 E - considerable rain - This afternoon  
 squally & strong breeze -

1848

Saturday April 1<sup>st</sup> This morning raised  
the Ocean Island bearing South  
Lat 049<sup>00</sup> distant 25 miles - We immediately  
steared for it - Strong breeze from  
West at 2 o'clock we were close in  
on East side lowered a boat & went  
on shore to see if I could get men  
I found four Whites who wanted to  
ship - but they wanted the 120 ton  
& ship for the cruise - I engaged to  
take them - but they could not get  
their things ready to take off to  
night but say they will be all ready  
to-morrow - They are still oppressed  
here with the famine all tho they  
will soon will be relieved as veg-  
-ation is now in a thriving state -  
The Old resident on this Isle James Johnson  
came off on board with me -

Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> Last night quite a smart gale  
of wind rugged & rainy - Heavy swell  
from Southern Wind from W. & W.N.W.  
stood off & on so as to be near the land  
in the morning - but this morning  
no land in sight - We had a heavy  
squall this morning which split Gibb  
& main sail - at 10 o'clock made moderate  
We on the Gibb dried & mended it - after  
noon main sail steared S.W. by S - at 2  
o'clock raised the land right ahead  
Sent aloft spanker gaff & bent the  
spanker - steared in for the land  
Heavy swell -

1848

April

(103)

Monday 3<sup>d</sup> Last night we run close into the south side of the Island & kept there through the night fine light breeze from N. Heavy swell from S.W. current setting to N.E. This morning lowered the boat & went on shore with 27 lbs of the ships old tobacco rubbed over with Molasses & some pipes - to purchase pumpking - The tide was low & we could not pull in very near - However the natives come off & took the boat right up over the reef & carried it to a safe place - The White man I had agreed to ship had got things all down ready to go off aboard - but as a finale to the bargain they wanted to know what I would give for their oil - I told them I would either turn them out their oil or pay the price of oil at the port they were discharged at - Which they would not agree to - they wanted I should pay 25¢ per barrel cash - Which I would not agree to do - on this the engagement was broke up - They now wanted me to give them the privilege to work their passage to the Kings mill goop - They urged so hard & promised so fair to do all they could to get whaling & every way do duty the same as tho they belonged to the ship - & being so short handed I finally consented - altho I must confess I did not like to - They had agreed to go in the ship & yet had withdrawn from their agreement by raising an unreasonable objection. Their names are George Samuel Benjamin Graham, Thomas - & Michael McCloud I got about 50 pumpking a few Water mellons not ripe & two natives - Got on board at 4 o'clock & squarred away E by S Wind from N - Jim stole a part of the tobacco & pipes I took on shore I always thought him honest - before -

(123)

1848

April

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> Last night moderate breeze from N.E.  
 Stearing E.S.E. with fore topmast standing  
 sail set - To day wind shifted to N.E.  
 Mending mainsail - I find my crew  
 some of them have been working against  
 me at both Pleasant Island & Ocean to  
 by using a dishonorable means - belging  
 the ship &c - How many are engaged in it  
 I do not know - but several - One of them  
 Van R. Davis I have kitched at it &  
 I have resolved to keep him at work  
 & at Mast head through the day without  
 a watch below untill he will want  
 some more men to release him -  
 It seems the object of this scoundrel  
 & the others engaged in it is to oblige the  
 ship to go in some where for men & they  
 think they may get a chance to run away.  
 I consider all of the trouble & rascality of  
 my crew is caused by the corrupt example  
 of insubordination, <sup>sett</sup> by Mr Eldridge -  
 He cant bear to acknowledge me as Master  
 of the ship & he is getting worse & worse -  
 I have humered his whim as much as I  
 could but it does <sup>not</sup> signify - nor satisfy -  
 He is what would be called a poor officer so  
 far as ships government is concerned with  
 any Master whatever if he was under ever  
 so good subjection himself - <sup>with</sup> Whom he  
 had ever so much respect - Now what must he  
 be with me - one for Whom he has no respect  
 & is fully determined not to be under any subjection  
 He never teaches the people to take care of any thing  
 neither by precept nor example - He is a drunkard  
 in Port & a slavin at sea - He is lazy &  
 insubordinate & sets an example which tends  
 to subvert all good order on ship board -

1848

# April

- Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> Good weather good breeze from N.E. by E  
 14.52 E } Finished mending the main-sail & bent it also  
 12.50 E } bent the fore-top-sail for mending & bent an  
 other Mr Eldridge is pretty much layed up  
 with a soar hand - Morgan & Johnson are  
 still off duty sick - all the I believe they  
 are getting better slowly - We see occasionally  
 porpoises & sometimes a jumper but as a  
 general thing the ground seems quite dead
- Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day Moderate  
 14.35 S } winds from N.E. by N steering E by S -  
 173.58 E } the watch engaged mending fore-top-sail  
 see thousands of Birds - Some porpoises
- Friday 7<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day moderate breeze  
 from N.E. & N.E. by N - steering E by S coazy  
 Watch engaged mending fore-top-sail
- Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> This day Wind & weather same  
 14.03 S } as yesterday Watch still engaged mending  
 178.10 E } fore-top-sail - I remember that this  
 is the birth day of my Dear Wife - if she  
 is living she is to day 24 years old -  
 I dreamed about her last night &  
 have thought much of her & our little  
 one through the day - O that I could  
 know they were well & happy  
 I must confess the voice looks gloomy  
 to me now - We have not seen a spout  
 of no kind since we left Strong's Island
- Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day very light  
 14.11 S } breeze from N & N.E. Coazy N.E.  
 176.55 E } Nothing seen but birds

1848

## April Near King Mills

Monday 10<sup>th</sup> Last night Squally - one squall  
 very heavy - Split the Maintopsail  
 badly - This morning on bent it & bent  
 another - The one we on bent was the  
 cotton duck - the twine or stitching are  
 very rotten - We shall have to sew it  
 all over - the duck seams quite good

Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day squally  
 with rain Wind from N.W. to N.E.W.  
 I intended to have made one of the  
 Islands & landed my passengers - but  
 adverse winds do not admit of it -  
 This afternoon steared away E by N  
 coars Wind from N.W.W. at 4 o'clock  
 saw a ship at 6 spoke with her  
 The Oermulgee of Esbury Frederick W. Manton  
 master 7 months out 100 bbls whale -  
 I went on board & bought Woolen  
 cloathing to the amount of \$135.58  
 & the Captain gave me about 2 bbls  
 Irish potatoes - which comes very  
 acceptable as I have no vegetables on board  
 excepting a few pumpkins - This ship  
 is bound to Nor West - I now think  
 of getting some natives here at these  
 Islands & going to the Achotek sea  
 right whaling - My candid opinion  
 is the shorter I can make this voyage  
 the better it will be for all concerned

Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> To day squally & very heavy  
 squally - Wind from N.E.W. & S.W.  
 saw small white water some birds

I gave a bill on Capt of Orelano payable  
 60 days after sight for \$134.50

Lat 2.014  
 Lon 178.37 E

1848

April

Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> This day squally weather Wind from West - Steering over the cotton main top sail whenever the weather will admit

Friday 14<sup>th</sup> This day weather more moderate wind still from the westward doing same as yesterday Saw many Birds some porpoise & 3 sharks - many small fish

Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> To day quite good weather steering to the westward Wind from S.W. & S.E.W. Saw Birds & many small fish - at work on main topsail yet - Last night lost over board the cooks funnel

Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> Light winds from S.E. steering W by S Saw Birds Porpoise

Monday 17<sup>th</sup> This day is my birth day 35 years since I commenced breathing in this vale of trouble - Moderate winds from Eastward steering W.S.W. yet by noon have gon a storm - Watch engaged repairing main topsail - Saw Grampass & Porpoise

Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> To day 21 months since we sailed from home & how poor we are - quite a breeze from Eastward steering W.S.W. Got no observation - it being thick rainy weather through the day

Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> This day Breeze same as yesterday some rain in squalls - Saw plenty Birds & small fish & Porpoise - Strong current setting to North & West

Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> Very little wind & veers from N.W. around to E & S steering S.E. & E. - ground lively but no whales - Strong current setting to N.W.

1848 April at Clarke's Isle

Friday 21<sup>st</sup> Last night & to day good whole  
sail breeze from E & E by N steering S & by S  
Lat 0 50<sup>9</sup> Saw Grampass Porpoise small fish  
Lon 176.13<sup>E</sup> Bird 3 & c

Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup> Last night bright moon  
Lat 1.54<sup>N</sup> Light fine breeze from E & E by N  
Lon 176.11<sup>E</sup> steering full & by expecting to make  
the Island of Perute - but at one o'clock we raised what we in the morning found was Clarke's Island. We steered along down the land & passed the southern end just at day light. I think this Island is 20 or 30 miles long. The longest way is N.W. & S.E. - It looks like two Islands, altho the reef extends clear around the two connected with coconuts canoes come along side just after sun rise after breakfast sent the boat on shore with our papering things & some old tobacco to buy old coconuts for the hogs - I disposed of about 30 lbs of old tobacco & got a boat load of coconuts some mats hats & shells. A small boat & row I gave for 4 doz fowls - I have taken on board 6 more natives to make out a crew. I suppose we had 2 or 300 natives on board at a time to day - They have fine large canoes with large mat sails. They will sail as fast as the ship - I did not count them but I should think there was a hundred. I have now got 9 natives on board their names are Tarbuckett Red, Tom, Jo Late James, Jacob, Sam & Jack -

1848 April Bound for Gease

Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> Last night strong breeze steering  
by the wind on southern tack - This  
at 2579 } Morning kept her away N.N.W. Wind  
in 175.188 } from E. This afternoon sung out for  
a spout for the first time since we  
left Strong's Island - It was a pinback

Monday 24<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day a good breeze  
from E & E by N - The watch making spum-  
at 1.46 } gear & tracking the turnmacks to be useful  
in 175.348 } I to day found that Isaac Garland had been  
telling lies to make mischief - He still continues  
to be bad - I have him kept on deck all day  
for the present in hopes he will see the  
necessity of reforming - He has said he  
would not sing out for whales if he saw  
them &c -

Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day a good breeze  
at 0.588 } from E & E by N steering W by N by N - good  
in 171.496 } weather Watch making spum gear &c -  
Mr E - Has got the grout again - They have  
now been on two days - I don't know what  
the matter is - I don't think he knows himself  
see nothing of the whale kind -  
John Sawyer is still sick - His disease now  
appears to be Rheumatism - Morgan came  
on duty last Saturday - John is the only one  
off duty now - This morning I put up  
a bounty of 10 lbs of tobacco for Whales

Wednesday 26<sup>th</sup> Last night Moderate breeze from E & N  
at 0.228 } This morning at 7 o'clock Triff raised  
in 172.408 } Shovel of cow Whales lowered 3 boats &  
got on to Larboard boat - They did nothing  
too - They were going N.N.E. quick -  
got the whale cut in at 2 o'clock & stood after the  
shad strong breeze - at 5 o'clock saw one back 5  
miles off N by E from us - so ends

1848 April Near Ocean Isle

Thursday 27<sup>th</sup> Last night moderate breeze  
Lat 13.14<sup>N</sup> from E steering to northward This  
Lon 170.40 E morning boardship - saw plenty of  
birds - no whales - trying out the blubber  
is very poor it froths when boiling as  
much as black fish blubber

Friday 28<sup>th</sup> Last night finished boiling - it turned  
up about 15 lbs. To day put up a  
bounty of 5 lbs of Tobacco & sheath  
knife & Tripp has put up the 10 lbs  
which he got yesterday - so now their is  
hard looking - saw porpoises & many  
birds - Isaac Garland come to me to day &  
says he has concluded to do as well as  
he can the rest part of the voyage so  
I have let him have his watch below  
again -

Saturday 29<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day fine breeze  
Lat 1.38<sup>N</sup> from ENE & E steering N.W. course -  
Lon 170.25 E saw many birds fish & porpoises -

To day Van R. Davis come to me &  
made proper acknowledgements & said after  
this he will do as well as he can for the voyage  
so I granted him his watch below again  
This after noon rainey in squalls -

Sunday 30<sup>th</sup> This day moderate breeze  
from E steering N.W. by W. - saw Porpoises

Monday May 1<sup>st</sup> This day good breeze  
Lat 13.21<sup>N</sup> from ENE some squally coars  
Lon 168.44 NW by W. Saw birds & Porpoise -

Tuesday 2<sup>nd</sup> This day rainey in squalls the  
same last night steering NW by W.  
132

May Bound to Guam Is

Wednesday 3<sup>rd</sup> Last night & to day quite rainy & the  
at 8.31 N Most of the time strong school sail breeze from  
E to N.E. Steering W.N.W. —

Thursday 4<sup>th</sup> Last night it rained powerfully & to  
day considerable - Weather thick have men at  
mast heads but a small part of the time  
saw & passed a piece of a boat to day

Friday 5<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day much rain &  
at 8.05 N Strong breeze from E steering W. & W by N  
in 162.00 E saw plenty of Porpoises - This noon cleared  
up long enough to get the sun & at 2 o'clock  
got an altitude -

Saturday 6<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day strong breeze  
at 8.56 N from E steering W by N. to day no  
in 159.21 E rain - Repaired Starboard boat  
saw nothing but birds & flying squid  
A little land bird lit on board of us &  
we killed him - It is a species of snipe

Sunday 7<sup>th</sup> Last night squally. To day more  
at 10.00 N pleasant - but strong breeze from E & E by E  
- 156.58 E - Steering W by N - I had occasion to  
punish Jackson for not coming on deck when  
the watch was called - by keeping him  
on deck his watch below - I have had  
occasion to punish others for various offences  
long back - as I have mentioned in my Journal  
Mr E takes a great deal of pains to show these  
people that he sympathizes with them - by  
giving me short answers in a way easy to be  
understood but hard to describe <sup>(as touching the point in question)</sup> & in setting  
them at work giving them the station of honor  
&c, & in various ways <sup>shows</sup> in his acts that he is  
not a party against their evil acts - I have  
noticed this way of managing in Mr E - for on your  
part - although he is very careful not to commit himself <sup>openly</sup>

1848

# May - Bound to Guam

Monday 8<sup>th</sup> Last night much rain To day  
 Lat 10.45 at 11 o'clock commencing squally & kept  
 it up for the remainder - I made  
 a Mizon crop tree - one of Mizon srounds  
 parted - this is now the second one  
 No observation

Tuesday 9<sup>th</sup> The last 24 hours have not been  
 quite so rainy as the day before yet  
 Lat 11.36 we have had sufficient for all reasonable  
 requirements - We have had men at  
 mast head about 1/2 of the time but  
 saw nothing We took in the shoar  
 boat from off the starboard crains  
 to repair - - afternoon very rainy  
 Wind from E steering W by N

Wednesday 10<sup>th</sup> Last night good breeze from  
 E & E by S - steering W by N - much  
 lightning & some Thunder -  
 To day some squally occasionally  
 but rather better weather than we  
 have had - Fixing the shoar boat

Thursday 11<sup>th</sup> Last night good breeze from  
 E & E steering W by N - In looking over  
 the log book last night I find  
 Mr. Eldridge has logged me again  
 for Punishing Isaac Garland -

1848 May - at Guam Island

Friday 12<sup>th</sup> Last night steared N.W. & S. This morning at 9 o'clock saw the Isle of Guam bearing the south part W the North point N.N.W. - Immediately headed for the North end doubled around it at 2 o'clock - at 4 o'clock doubled around on West N.W. side - at about sunset set out Inson at the fore - being near the town -

This Isle is one of the Ladrones - & was ~~dis-~~  
-covered by Magellan in the year 1521 -

136

*[Faint, illegible handwriting across the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

1848 May bound for Japan  
Saturday 20<sup>th</sup> Last night got on board about  
9 o'clock Made sail steering full  
Lat 14.40 N by Wind E.N.E. Curtis was so drunk  
Lon 144.25 E that he could not stand & he lay  
helpless in the boat all the way off  
Mr Eldridge putted in his place & I  
steered as we had but 3 men besides  
To day good breeze from same quarter  
steering this afternoon N.W.W.  
Watch engaged in taking care of  
the guns &c—

Sunday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind from E.N.E. steering  
Lat 16.45 N N.W.W. Saw herds flyfish &c—  
Lon 144.27 E Fine weather—

Monday 22<sup>d</sup> Last night & to day fine  
Lat 18.45 N Breeze from E.N.E. steering N.W. by N  
Lon 143.23 E Killed our bullock salted 1/2 of it  
painted starboard boat & got up  
Blacksmith Shop, &c—

Tuesday 23<sup>d</sup> Last night & to day very  
Lat 20.03 light winds— Watch engaged  
Lon 142.44 fitting rigging &c I have been  
Blacksmithing steering N.W. by N  
Saw Porpoises Birds & fish—

Wednesday 24 Last night & to day  
Lat 20.55 nearly calm— steering N— Saw  
Lon 142.45 Grampass Porpoises Fish & birds  
— plenty of marine substances of various  
kinds all of the signs but no whales  
Cooper at work repairing copper

1848 May bound for Japan

Thursday 25<sup>th</sup> Last night not much wind  
Lat 22.00 To day good breeze from S.W. which  
In 143.13 gradually hauled to W by N, have  
made two boat Hatchets & a truss & some  
other little blacksmithing - The watch  
at work repairing rigging &c. Cooper  
Repairing Carque &c - Fine weather

Friday 26<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day good  
Lat 23.49 } breeze from S.W. Steering N by E -  
In 143.49 } Saw on fin back plenty of  
Birds Some Porpoise - At work  
mending sails Rigging &c - No afternoon  
watch below Good weather

Saturday 27<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day good  
Lat 24.50 } breeze to day some squally -  
In 144.26 } Repairing fore sail & ripping up  
old fore top sail - I am repairing  
tryworks Wind from same quarter  
& steering same course as yesterday  
Saw Fin backs & Killies -

Sunday 28<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day moderate  
Lat 27.46 } breeze but pleasant weather Saw  
In 144.48 } fin backs Black fish & sword fish  
delt out some woollen cloaths to Kermans

Monday 29<sup>th</sup> Last Night & to day  
Lat 30.14 } good breeze some squally with  
In 145.12 } rain - On bent main sail to mend  
Saw Fin backs & Sharks -  
Plenty of Birds - Mending sails

1848 May & June bound for Ochotsk sea  
Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> Last night good breeze from  
Lat 32° 12' N & W. This morning wind hauled to  
Lon 146. 2 E Northward Baiting & light saw plenty  
of birds Engaged mending sails &c

Wednesday 31<sup>st</sup> Light baffling winds from  
Lat 33° 35' N N.W. & N.N.W. Steaming N by E when  
Lon 146 40 E she will go it. Have seen nothing  
to day but birds good pleasant  
weather I made Log reel & fitted a  
line Engaged mending sails &c

Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> Last night light baffling winds  
Lat 34° 25' N This morning squally & quite a gale  
Lon 147 16 E from N.N.E. & N.E. - at noon more  
Moderate Wind still from N.E. Saw  
porpoise finbacks thousands small  
fish & birds - Mending sails -

Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> Last night moderate winds  
from N.E. To day more wind from  
Lat 35° 35' N E - Steaming N & N by E - Saw hundreds  
Lon 146. 15 E of finbacks Thousands of small  
fish & birds - We have run along near  
the edge of a tide rip all day  
and it has been lively times as  
to fish - Bright Eyes & Sun squalls in  
great abundance -

Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> Last night & to day good  
Lat 37° 52' N breeze from N.E. & S by E. Steaming  
Lon 146 38 E N by E Smooth sea & good weather  
Saw great numbers of finbacks &  
birds some Black fish & porpoise -  
mending sails yet altho got most  
through - abundance of small fish

1848 June Bound for Ochotsk sea

Sunday 4<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day strong when sail  
breeze from S.E. steering N by E & until  
12 o'clock to day the breeze increased &  
commenced raining - so we shortened sail  
so that at sundown we were under double  
reefed main & close reefed fore topsails  
fore sail &c still raining wind from S.E.  
steering N.E. & E. - We broke one of our top  
mast studding sail boom in taking in the  
sails - Finbacks small fish & Birds &  
some Black fish - -

Monday 5<sup>th</sup> Last night wind continued  
fair until this morning at day light.  
at 40° 55' it hauled to the Northward & set in  
a regular gail of wind - We were too  
at 8 o'clock under close reefed main  
topsails &c - & it continued through  
the day - Last night much rain &  
some to day & much fog - fog cleared  
away at 12 o'clock -

Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> Continued blowing heavy  
through the most of the night Made  
sail this morning it being more moderate  
wind from N untilt towards night  
it hauled to Eastward steering N. by E  
We to day sent down fore & mizzen top  
gallon masts - Much fog & rain  
Fitted the Kermackes with shoes &  
stockings - & found it one of the hardest  
jobs I ever had - We are most miserably  
provided for shoes - They want a peculiar  
shaped shoe & stocking to fit.

1848 June bound for Ochotsk sea

Wednesday 7<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day good  
Lat 42° 08' N breeze from S.E. Steering N

Lon 148° 25' E considerable fog yet we got a good  
June 51° Latitude & altitude Many fin backs

about water grass - saw a number  
of ducks - Watch engaged getting  
everything in order for Wright Whale

I have been making a new station

Thursday 8<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day a good breeze  
Lat 44° 33' N from S.E. untill 12 o'clock to day it

Lon 148° 55' E  
by ak

become calm - Heavy swell setting in  
from the eastward saw Fin backs &

June 48°

Hump backs - also saw drift wood small  
ducks, Shags, Kelp & sea grass - Thick  
foggy weather - While running had the  
best possible lookout kept Steering S.E.

Friday 9<sup>th</sup> Last night a little air of wind from  
N.E. took in sail excepting double reefed

topsails & let her lie - This morning  
made sail but the wind was scarcely

Lat by observation sufficient for steering way - Still a heavy

44.27 N swell from E & E.N.E. - Lat 44° 00' N

Lon 148° 46' E saw the land bearing N.W. by N by

June 44°

compass - a High Mountain covered  
with snow - The fog has cleared off  
& the sun shines out very pleasant  
the wind very light from N.W. & W.N.W.

One of those small ducks flew on board  
this morning - They are a small short necked  
Black chubby bird short wings & they seem  
to fly with difficulty the bill is some  
like a parrot's that & about the roots of it  
is red - The eggs are the most singular - they  
are round & white as silver or pearl with a small  
black spot in the center which is the sight -

1848 June bound for Ochotsk sea  
 Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day nearly  
 Calm the heavy swell still continuing from  
 N.E. & a thick fog ~~from~~ untill towards  
 night it cleared up some saw the land  
 from W to N.W. Wind from N.E. & very light  
 This has been a very trying day to me -

Sunday 11<sup>th</sup> Last night I stood off from the  
 land by the wind - this morning stood  
 in again by the wind The wind from  
 N.E. & N. about 3 knots breeze & 2k at  
 5 o'clock p.m. tacked off - Wind very  
 light & baffling - some swell yet from  
 N.E. This is very fatiguing business when  
 a person is in a hurry -

Monday 12<sup>th</sup> Last night light baffling winds  
 This morning near the mouth of a bay took  
 a party smart breeze from N.W. & passed  
 the bay & got under the lee of the land  
 the N.E. side about 2 o'clock now nearly  
 dead calm & smooth sea - Mr. E. lowered down  
 a boat went off & killed 14 ducks standing  
 along the land - Our Chronometer seems  
 much out of the way, if this land is laid  
 down right - The first land we made here  
 had much snow on it I find there is more  
 & narrower down as we get to the northward

Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> Last night nearly calm through  
 the night & to day very little wind much  
 fog towards night cleared up & we saw  
 Cape Vris bearing N by W - a breeze springing  
 up from N.W. by W - We are in hopes if it  
 should be clear to have a wind to go through  
 the straits to night - It looks favourable now

1848 June bound for Ochotsk sea

Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> Last night had a breeze until

9 o'clock it fell calm - we supposed

we were going right through the straits

for a while - but we kept seeing

Land where we thought there was

none finally concluding we had a

strong current against us wore off

from the land concluded to wait

until morning - The night was

clear & beautiful & so has been

to day & The great mystery is solved

We have passed Priory Straits & called

it a bay day before yesterday I went

by the Chart & it being out of the way

deceived me - it about 2° of Longitude

& 14 miles of Latitude out of the way

We passed Company's Isle to day until

We sighted Cape Stanton bearing N by E

10 miles also saw Hummock

Isle bearing N by E - The wind came out

from N.N.E. at 4 o'clock at 6 came in

foggy - steering full & by on Eastern tack

The error of the chart delays me at

least two days likely more -

Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> Last night light wind from

N.N.E. steering full & by through the night

June 44 This morning wind shifted to West

steered N. & back through the day - In

the evening kept her N by E moderate

wind, considerable fog - No land seen

Friday 16<sup>th</sup> Last night steered N by E until

5 o'clock this morning kept her N. at 8

kept her N.N.W. good breeze from S.W.

in afternoon fog cleared & we saw three high

lands of Mexican Isle bearing E by S & S.E. by E & S.

Chronometer  
drifted along  
25 miles  
deducted  
as I have done  
since left  
Green

1848

## Run in Ochotsk sea

(123)

Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> Last night good breeze steering N.W.  
 wind from S.W. & W.S.W. To day the same  
 until 4 o'clock kept her R. foggy the  
 most of the day altho it let up about  
 noon & a little through the afternoon  
 see plenty of gonyes some ducks some  
 whale birds - at 5 o'clock saw a sail 2  
 points on weather bow steering to Northward  
 What is very remarkable to me here is  
 there is so little sea altho for the last  
 36 hours we have had a 5 or 6 knot breeze.  
 yet there is not scarcely any motion to the  
 vessel it seems the wind does not touch  
 the water very fearfully -

Sunday 18<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day strong  
 breeze from S.W. & S.W. steering & some  
 foggy - at nine o'clock saw a bark  
 ahead supposed her to be the same  
 we saw last night - she is steering  
 same course at 2 o'clock passed her  
 sett the inson & she sett the try coal  
 this is the first vessel the Harvest has  
 out sailed this voyage. Water looks  
 favourable for whaling so says our right  
 whale men see plenty of gonyes -

Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Last night strong breeze from  
 N. & N.W. steering full & by on Eastern  
 tack - to day light winds & considerable  
 fog saw Johnny Cranpoo to the leeward  
 nothing further of any consequence  
 head wind again - & now whaling  
 saw what we called whale guts  
 & also scraps -

(124)

1848

## Came in Ochotsk sea

Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> Last night & today Very moderate winds from NW untill towards night wind hauled to southward so steamed away N by W saw nothing today of any consequence Water does not look right for whaling no gonyes

Wednesday 21<sup>st</sup> This day arrived on the ground where we expect to see whaling  
 Lat 54.04 Saw plenty of fin backs -  
 Lon 150.54 Water looks well for whaling plenty of birds - see floating wood every day in this sea good day light untill 11 o'clock last night to day is the longest day I ever saw or may ever see the sun arise about 1/2 past 8 o'clock & will sett about 1/2 past 8 to night - making the day about 17 hours long Their is ~~but about 2 hours~~ <sup>with</sup> of the night without day light -

Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> Last night good breeze from S.W. by W. Steaming full & by on Western & Northern tack - This morning at 8 o'clock Wm. sawed whales within 1/2 a mile of the ship - We lowered away 3 boats - I went along side of one dived & missed afterwards Mr. Eldredge went along side & missed - then he got another chance & got fast - The whale acted well turned him up & got him along side at 1/2 past 11 o'clock Hooked on at 1/2 past 12 & at 8 o'clock he got him Catin We call it a large bull whale - It is a great exersity to me being the first of the kind I ever saw fairly - This was 3 in sight from the ship

1848 *Journal in Ochotsk sea*

Friday 23<sup>rd</sup> Last night quite a gale of wind from N.E. We took in all but storm sails & let her lie - This morning strong wind & rugged commenced boiling & continued so doing through the day - Saw finbacks I forgot to mention - Yesterday morning we had much thunder -

Saturday 24<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day boiling & a gale of wind from NNW - N & NNE - ~~much~~ I still blowing some rain & fog - ~~looking into~~ Spermackers do very well -

Sunday 25<sup>th</sup> Last night the gale continued & moderated this morning at 8 o'clock  
 Lat 54.49 } To day good weather Moderate breeze  
 Lon 151.09 } from N Steered W - finished boiling at 8 o'clock cleared up & then prepared for stowing down tomorrow - This whale turned up about 90 blz Bar old Wright Whale - mon said he was large enough to make 150 blz - Saw nothing to day but birds

Monday 26<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day nearly calm saw killers & porpoises close to the ship it has been very foggy - We stowed down the Oil & arranged the fore hole generally the Oil stowed 88 blz - Water smooth as a mill pond -

Tuesday 27<sup>th</sup> Last night made sail to try to get into Southard & Westward for the Wind from S - To day Wind from S & W. Scraped the barn - good breeze saw finbacks & birds - good looking water - afternoon foggy some -

1848

# June in Ochotsk seas

Wednesday 28<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day Very foggy  
took in sail & lay hove too did nothing

Thursday 29<sup>th</sup> This morning saw a ship  
near us - in afternoon spoke  
with her she proving to be the  
George & Mary of New London Capt  
Middleton 10 months out 220 t<sup>ons</sup> &  
spinn - he has been cruising in this  
sea nearly 2 months & has not broke  
black skin - saw Whales once in 58° N  
He thinks there is 30 ships cruising  
in this sea -

Friday 30<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day Stormy  
foggy & some rain. hove too doing nothing

Saturday July 1<sup>st</sup> This morning cleared  
off made sail steering to southward  
Lat 54° 50' N until noon then cleared & coars  
Lon 149° 33' E wind from W - saw nothing but  
birds -

Sunday 2<sup>d</sup> Last night lay by to day  
moderate breeze steering to the southward  
saw birds drift wood &c -

Monday 3<sup>d</sup> Last night lay by - to day  
Lat 54° 50' } foggy & pretty strong breeze - We  
Lon 150° 33' } calculate we were right on the very  
Spot to day where the whaling boated  
up last year - but saw nothing  
in particular

1848

# July in Ochotsk sea

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> We remember this day to be the birth day of freedom in our country - I have  
Lat 52° 51' } too last night & have been so all day -  
saw nothing of any consequence -  
some foggy & a gale of wind from E. & E.  
I gave the people razors in their duff  
& sweet potatoes - & the Kernackers I gave  
each a head of tobacco

Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> To day made some sail &  
Lat 52° 00' } steered to Southern Strong breeze from  
E. & E. saw nothing in particular  
Except a Hump back going off out

Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day light  
wind from S.E. Steering S.W. course  
saw porpoises Birds drift wood &c  
also saw some fat lean

Friday 7<sup>th</sup> Last night no wind scarcely  
To day good breeze from S.E. steering  
S.W. by W. saw drift wood porpoises &  
a few back & plenty of birds

Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day good breeze  
from E. & E. Steering S.W. saw porpoises  
Birds seals &c also a dead fin back

Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day light  
winds from East ward saw fin backs  
Lat 49° 50' } in great plenty also porpoises Grampas  
Lon 145° 39' } seals & birds & at 10 o'clock saw a right  
Whale - lowered for him & got the  
chance & attempted to go on with padley  
got up with him just too late darted  
but did not fasten galled him so we  
could not get him - I shant try to go onto  
a right whale with padley again

1848

# July in Ochotsk sea

Monday 10<sup>th</sup> Last night nearly calm through the night - We could hear the whale spouting untill 9 o'clock - This morning wind from South & thick fog - at 12 o'clock cleared away - stood into westward saw plenty of porpoise seals porpoise & hump back - but no right whales - also saw the land at sundown between 20 & 30 miles off -

Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> Last night stood on southern & Eastern tack wind from S.W. at Lat 49.29° } one o'clock saw & spoke with a }  
Lon 147.01 } Hamburg ship - could not understand }  
any thing - To day steering to North }  
bound back to 54 - saw hump back }  
It has been very pleasant & warm to }  
day - more so than it has been before }  
since we have been in this sea -

Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> Last night pleasant & fine little }  
Lat 50.21 } breeze from E.S.E. steering to N.N.E. to }  
Lon 147.04 } day the same untill 12 o'clock when }  
came in foggy - saw porpoise seals & }  
birds - no whales

Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day foggy }  
with light breeze from E & E.N.E }  
steering to Northward

Friday 14<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day foggy }  
light breeze the fore part from E }  
latter part from South steering }  
N.N.E. could neither see nor hear }  
any thing of the whale kind }  
saw a scrap pass close to the ship

1848 July Ochotsk sea

Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day foggy  
until 12 o'clock cleared away  
at 53.28 beautifully. Saw plenty of fine  
back - Found ourselves more  
to the westward than we expected  
alterd our course to E.N.E. good  
breeze from N.W.W.

Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day  
beautiful weather wind  
at 53.56 hauling to W - This afternoon  
at 49.40 steering N.W.E. coarse saw a  
large breck & saw killers  
& Porpoys plenty of birds

Monday 17<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day  
beautiful weather strong  
at 55.6 breeze from S.W. steering N.W.E.  
at 51.44 at 9 o'clock saw a whight whale  
going quick to the westward  
lowerd but could not get on  
at 3 o'clock saw two more  
lowerd West boat got fast &  
Iron drawn - at 4 o'clock  
saw a ship apparently among  
rocks at 4 past 4  
saw plenty of whales - then took  
in sail & let her lay untill morning

Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> Last night took in sail - The ship  
to the leeward boiling - It blew on & to day  
we had quite a gail of wind - after noon it  
moderated some altho a heavy bad sea on  
at 2 o'clock lowerd our boats for whales  
Mr Crocker fastened & his whale run without  
stopping for about 2 1/2 hours & finally took his  
contin. &

1848

# July in Ochotsk Sea {Whaling

Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> line & we lost him & it all together. We came on board hoisted up boats got supper & lowered down again in a short time Mr Crocker & Mr E-boath fastened - Mr Crocker's chon broke & Mr E-whale took his line - but ~~we~~ he got fast to him again & we saved him & got him along side & chained up at 1/2 past 11 o'clock - but did not save the line - so today lost 2 new lines & got one whale -

Whales in every direction all around all day - It has been a hard days work for us - It being so rugged & so many knackers -

Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> This morning raining but weather got ready for cutting at 6 o'clock & the fluke chain parted & let the whale go - We had to make sail on the ship to get him along side again. We got to cutting at 9 o'clock - & got him all in at 1/2 past 7 P.M. Every one calls him the largest whale they ever saw - The longest of the bone measures 12 feet. The Blubber room is full of blubber. We have had a rainy wet day & foggy & worked hard. I never saw blubber so thick before - This whale has one remarkable quality about him - he has no barriels nor no places for enny about his head nor no where else but is as smooth as enny where else - It is the largest fish I ever saw by a considerable -

1848 In Cootske Sea July Whales  
 Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> Last night in the fore part  
 quite Moderate latter part rainy & blowing  
 strong from S.S.W. This morning cleared  
 off still blowing strong Saw 5 ships  
 to day some a whaling & some boiling  
 & we have seen plenty of whales - We got  
 the Bow cleared away & got to boiling at  
 12 o'clock Coiled one new line & added  
 on 75 fathom on the other lines so  
 now they are 300 fathoms long -  
 We think the blubber is quite fat -  
 To night weather more moderate & clear

Friday 21<sup>st</sup> Last night Moderate breeze from  
 S.S.E. & foggy untill afternoon to day  
 at 4 o'clock cleared off Saw 5 ships  
 all engaged either cutting boiling or  
 chasing Whales - We lowered for  
 one but he was shy - believe he was  
 a wounded one - We boiled out about  
 25 bls in a 6 hour watch -  
 Our Kernackers do very well considering  
 they are gentle men's sons - Not much used  
 to lay bow -

Saturday 22<sup>d</sup> Last night good breeze from S.S.W.  
 Hauling to the Westward - I stood southern tack  
 Lat 62<sup>1</sup> This morning Saw 7 ships & we were about in  
 Lat 154<sup>2</sup> the middle of the lot - Saw several whales  
 but they were galled we lowered for them  
 spoke with Bark Ann of Fay harbor 23 months  
 ago - got some shag of him for my people  
 Finished boiling at 10 o'clock -  
 Capt. Edwards says last Sunday he saw  
 14 ship all cutting at once a most remarkable  
 sight - He calls these Russian Whales - He says  
 they are not Wright whales -

Turned up 145<sup>th</sup>

1848

Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> Last night good breeze from N.W.  
steering S.W. This morning at 7 past 7  
o'clock saw whales off lee beam -  
Lowered our boats & tried to get on  
untill 12 o'clock then come on board  
after dinner lowered again & Mr Crocker  
fastened & Mr Firth killed it -  
got him along side about 6 o'clock  
Plenty of Whales about but very shy  
6 ships in sight - 9 yesterday -

Monday 24<sup>th</sup> Last night good weather untill  
about 3 o'clock it sett in blowing &  
raining which continued untill 12  
when commenced moderating -  
quite foggy saw one whale no  
ships - Commenced cutting at 4  
past 8 <sup>am</sup> o'clock finished at 6 p.m.  
We got the feed cleared away -  
Cooper has been sick & off duty  
for 3 days past He was attacked with  
an inflammation of the bowels -

Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> Last night commenced  
bailing the blubber not so thick as  
last 26<sup>th</sup> & the other whale but much fatter  
In 1848 } Go day some rain in fore part  
& fog at 12 saw 3 ships - at 4  
o'clock spoke with the Marcon  
of New Bedford Capt. What 9  
months out 500 lbs whale - I got  
15 lbs of coopers rivets at 10 p.m.  
Braking out for home - Bailing &  
I am cooping -  
strong breeze & quite rugged -

1848

July

133

Wednesday 26<sup>th</sup> This morning at 4 o'clock  
 had to cool down the works  
 at 5:58 owing to rain. It lightened & thundered  
 at 6:22 very heavy & soon hail at 8 o'clock  
 more moderate commenced the work  
 again - stowing in fore hold on Starboard  
 side & hoiling so ends - saw the Moreau  
 near us Thick hazy & part of the  
 time foggy -

Thursday 27<sup>th</sup> Last night finished boiling  
 at 1 o'clock - To day stowing down  
 oil coopering & cleaning bone  
 saw finbacks & Porpoises - 3 ships  
 in sight one of them boiling very  
 little wind from all points of the  
 compass - This whale turned up 140 lbs  
 Hazy & foggy weather -

Friday 28<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day light  
 winds & Variable Finished stowing  
 the oil & cleaning the bone - the Oil  
 stowed 260 bbls - six ships in sight  
 to day - none of them seem to be doing  
 anything - saw finbacks - Foggy  
 & cloudy weather -

Saturday 29<sup>th</sup> Last night moderate breeze  
 from N.E. & the same to day saw a  
 Wright Whale, lowered for him at 10 o'clock  
 Larboard boat fastened Starboard boat  
 killed & he was carried off 4 fms &  
 100 fathoms line saw 8 or 10 ships one  
 of them whaling just at night This  
 whale was small & of the Northwest kind  
 It has been a beautiful clear day & smooth

1848 July in Ochotsk Sea  
Sunday 30<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day steering  
Southward Moderate breeze 4 ships in  
Lat 55<sup>44</sup> sight at 12 This evening no ships  
Lat 54<sup>45</sup> in sight at 9 put her on E. & turn  
tack - saw no whales to day  
wind from S.E. good weather but  
rather hazy

Monday 31<sup>st</sup> Last night & to day good  
Lat 55<sup>43</sup> breeze from S.E. & steering East -  
saw one ship & one or two carcasses  
no whales Cooper has got about again

Tuesday 1<sup>st</sup> August  
Last night good breeze same  
Lat 55<sup>47</sup> as yesterday to day wind hauled  
to S.W. steering by the wind  
Lat 52<sup>58</sup> on starboard tack Saw two  
ships Spoke with the barant  
of Sagharbour Capt. Lowen 9  
Months 500 Whales - He is bound  
south just come from S.W.  
saw many ships no whales  
He mentioned several ships that  
had got over 2000 blb this season

Wednesday 2<sup>nd</sup> Last night & to day very  
little wind nearly calm  
heading to Southward saw killers  
& carcasses Repairing ensue

Thursday 3<sup>rd</sup> Last night nearly calm  
to day moderate breeze from N.E.  
Lat 55<sup>21</sup> steering S.W. untill 6 o'clock  
Kept her W.W.W. Saw killers Porpoise  
& carcasses setting up shoaky

1848

## August Ochotsk Sea

(135)

Friday 4<sup>th</sup>

Last night & to day good breeze from N & N.N.W. steering N.E. & W.N.W. when she will go it - Very foggy at work setting up shooks

Saturday 5<sup>th</sup>

Last night quite moderate breeze from N.W. This morning hauled ~~No observations~~ to W - tacked ship breeze very light through the day - at 5 o'clock p.m. saw a Spout once 2 1/2 miles from the ship run for it but saw it no more. The most part of the day foggy. Finished setting up 10 shooks and gear.

Sunday 6<sup>th</sup>

To day & last night strong breeze from N steering W.N.W. No observations - foggy - see thousands of birds jump & see no sporting fish - Water green & thick -

Monday 7<sup>th</sup> Last night strong breeze from N.N.W. & to day wind from W.

No observations - This morning kept her away S by E foggy & some rain. The weather is thick foggy & hazy & Dutch uncertain navigating. I have concluded to leave for the southward -

Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> Last night strong breeze from S - on eastern tack to day

No observations - moderate breeze from N. Heading sea from southward do not go much. Water blue to day very few birds -

(157)

1848

## August Ochotsk Sea

Wednesday 9<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day  
 No Ob { nearly calm Stearing to the south  
 saw nothing of any consequence  
 bent the new fore top jalousail  
 at the main — plenty of rain thunder &c

Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day wind  
 from N & N.W. Stearing South  
 No Ob { commenced raining last night at  
 12 o'clock & continued without  
 intermission untill 3 o'clock this  
 afternoon some thunder  
 Toar the maintop sail across & cloath  
 last night & mended it this morning  
 The sun sett clear to night for  
 the first time for 15 days

Friday 11<sup>th</sup> Last night good breeze from  
 N.W. Stearing South This morning saw  
 Lat 51.58 } What we at first called Wright Whales  
 Lon 148 30 } going quick to the Westward but  
 afterwards made them out humpbacks  
 To day strong breeze from W & S.W.  
 Stearing S.E. It has been a beautiful  
 clear pleasant day — got up part of the  
 bone to dry so early

Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day good  
 breeze from S.W. Stearing S.E. Saw  
 Lat 50 17 } many birds & some fin backs some  
 Lon 152 25 } perhaps got up the remainder of  
 the bone & dried it

1848

# August

Sunday 13<sup>th</sup> Last night moderate breeze from S. clearing by the wind to eastward this morning saw 7 different small islands ahead & on both bows - Moderate breeze through the day saw plenty of birds & ducks pinkbacks & at 5 o'clock saw a right whale lowered down waste boat got fast in his head soon whar & iron come out the whale was galled & the chance for fastening was very poor - saw a ship to the northward of us - Beautifull pleasant weather

Lat 49 11  
Lon 154 02

Monday 14<sup>th</sup> Last night nearly calm this morning some breeze but foggy & continued so through the day saw porpoise & many birds at 11 o'clock saw land bearing E -

Lat 48 25  
Lon 143 39

Tuesday 15 Last night none too under doubt reefed maintopsail heard spout of some sort foggy & continued so to day the most of the time I run her off S.E. 3 hours this afternoon then luffed by the wind again on Western tack wind from N.N.W. - at dark took in all sail & let her lie light wind

Wednesday 16 This morning foggy in squally saw the land & run for it - at 11 o'clock hove aback S.E. of the Island of (Mauritius) Went on shore fishing & to see what beauty was This is the head of a Mountain sticking up out of the water 2 or 3000 feet - the sides are gradually smooth with gravel - which is caused by the action of frost on the rock - for the body continued

Lat 48° 20' N  
Longitude as layed down 153° 16' E  
Laid by chronometer 153° 54'  
I suppose the chronometer 25 miles out  
of the way

is our mass of rock greater part  
of which is of a red color & quite porous  
& hard & a harder & more solid kind of  
rock which is Black with very small  
white specks in it - It is the home of  
thousands of sea birds & many seal but  
we could find but very few fish  
ketches but 5 small ones & them not  
very good - I saw a piece of pine  
which had formerly been part of a  
resplend which had been stuck up in the  
ground & had been letters carved on it but  
they were pretty much obliterated

To the south of this is Bankok  
put (an Island so called) which should  
be 10 miles distant This last is  
quite an Island & the S.E. part runs  
off some ways & quite low The put  
is at the north end & I should judge  
it to be 4 or 5000 feet high

There is strong tide rips about here  
but I think the only current is the  
tide setting each way - S.E. & N.W.

Amongst the various kinds of birds  
the Brant & divers were the only ones  
that we have at home

Thursday 17<sup>th</sup>

Go day foggy all day just  
at night lit up a little so we  
could see "Mussie" bearing S.E.  
distance about 15 miles  
seem yesterday it has been most  
calm see no whales near  
any

August

Friday 18<sup>th</sup> Last night had a ~~strong~~  
breeze from S Stearing N.W. until  
Lat 49-25 } 8 o'clock this morning Kept her  
lon 153-50 } N.E. The weather tolerable clear & pleasant  
We passed various Islands & at 6 o'clock  
p.m. One Kotan) bore E & S.E. distance about  
40 miles - From one o'clock until 4 we  
run over a patch of green water which  
is with out doubt a bank I did not  
sound it - I must be 15 or 20 miles  
across it as we run - saw plenty of  
fin backs -

Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> Last night at 8 o'clock  
took in sail & hove to - This morning  
Lat 50-20 } breeze & wind from N.W. Made a little sail  
& let her go along in to North & East -  
saw fin backs close to the ship -

Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> This day clear weather again  
good breeze from S W & W S W. Stearing  
in for the land Aland Isle bearing E.N.E.  
Lat 50-44 } at 12 o'clock steared N.E. to pass to N of  
lon 156-00 } the land - at 4 o'clock steared E.N.E.  
the middle of the Island bearing south got  
an altitude which gave the longitude 30  
miles more East than the Island is layed down  
So I judge this Isle is layed down right as  
I am confident My chronometer is 24 min  
out of the way - I took the measure of  
the height of this Island & I make it  
4872 feet in round <sup>5000 feet</sup> numbers or about ~~5000~~  
one-mile - I judged it much higher The  
whole Island rises up to a peak makes  
it look much higher than it is -  
at 6 steared E - This day saw plenty of Hump  
backs fin backs seals birds &c -

Alant is in lat 50-44  
lon 155-30  
5 miles long & one  
mile high

August

~~Monday~~ 21<sup>st</sup> Last night at 7 o'clock  
Took sail excepting double reefed  
main top sail at 8 o'clock hove  
too on larboard tack wind strong  
from S.W. Alaid Isle bearing W. S.W.  
distance about 25 miles - This morning  
at 4 o'clock moderated & being clear made  
sail steering E by S & S. Saw what we  
supposed Cape Lopatka bearing E by S.  
At 7 o'clock kept her E. S. E. breeze  
light but heavy swell from S.W.  
At 9 o'clock saw many Humpbacks  
first took them to be right whales  
Mr Field aloft - also saw a long low  
land extending out from Cape Lopatka  
(as we had called it) the end of which  
bore S. S. E. - First thought it Sumshu  
Island but soon made out Sumshu  
more to westward the N.E. part bearing S by E  
soon Mr Field reported that he thought  
he saw Brakers 4 points off the bow  
was 4 miles off. We heading at the time  
S by E - Noticed thousands of birds on  
the water & also noticed a Bright  
slick extending along from where we  
saw brakers in about a N.W. line  
up past the ship the nearest part of  
which was  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a mile from the bow  
around lowered a boat went & sounded  
& found 7 fathoms water come on board  
& sounded found 10 fathoms - The wind  
now mostly left us & it was evident the  
tide was setting up to the southward with the  
heavy swell from S.W. it was impossible  
to fetch past the reef to the S.W. so we  
went down on the east side in hopes of finding a

passage through towards the cape I sent  
Mr Eldridge in the boat to sound out &  
directed him if he found we could not  
get through set a wake so we might  
not get any farther down. — Also had the  
anchors got ready as soon as possible which  
took sometime owing to having bone stowed  
in the way of getting at the cables. However  
every body worked smart & did their best.  
Kept the land a going from the main hand  
steering S.S.E. right for the extreme point of  
Cape Lopatka. At 11 o'clock Mr Eldridge  
set the wake in the boat. We now hauled  
by the wind on larboard tack. Wind  
nocked us off track ship but found  
the current was sweeping us past to  
southward come too on anchor in 14  
fathoms water sandy bottom now & then  
When we first saw the breakers Alant  
Isle bore W.S.W. a certain round toped mountain  
on Kamscatka bore N.E. by E. What we at first  
called Cape Lopatka bore E. & the real Cape bore  
S.S.E. After anchoring the bearings were as  
follows — Kamscatka Mountain N.W. by E.  
Cape Lopatka S.S.E. False Cape Lopatka E.N.E.  
Sumshu Isle one extreme bore S.W. the other  
bore W.S.W. — Alant Isle could not see —  
Where we anchored I judge to be 5 or 6 miles  
from Cape Lopatka & 15 or 20 miles from  
land to the East of us & a mile from the  
rap to the west — Tide running 2 knots  
piled sails got dinner & went to fishing but  
did not catch any — Tide turned & at  
6 o'clock got underway again with a very  
light breeze from S.E. Stearing N.W. until  
found current was setting toward the land. Kept her

Tuesday 22<sup>d</sup> August Cape Lopatka

more to the westward so we found regular soundings of about 15 fathoms. If we got in shoar we found more water or if we got in nearer the reef less water. So run paling a long untill one o'clock got off soundings steering West with a 20 fathom line. It comin cloudy & darke & some foggy at 8 o'clock so could not see enny land after 9 o'clock. At 11 commenced raining & continued through the night. At 4 o'clock this morning wind struck out from N.W. by W. a smart breeze put her on starboard tack & run untill 8 o'clock struck soundings again in 15 fathoms over our sunshin side. Wind now hauled again steared N.W. untill 7 then steared W. wind from S.E. It now lit up a little so we saw sunshin bearing S by E. the high part of it. At 9 o'clock A.M. found no more soundings run her out clear raining thick weather all day. at 4 p.m. heuzed on strong from S.W. double reefed the topsails. at 6 took in mainsail jibb & spanker steering by the wind on larboard tack.

This afternoon stowed the cables & anchors saw killers & Haruspbacks fin backs & Bards. The chart has not got this land down right & makes it verry dangerous navigating by it. I consider we are verry fortunate in not losing our ship.

1848 August

Lat 50° 57'  
Lon 155° 32'

Wednesday 23<sup>rd</sup> Last night strong breeze from S.W. until 3 o'clock hauled to Northward at 4 o'clock ship & steared S.W. until 8 o'clock a.m. then kept her S.W. rained through the night. This fore noon cleared up saw Alaunt Isle at 12 o'clock bore E & S at 5 p.m. it bore E & N High land on Kam-scathka E.N.E. Poromusure north end bore E & S South end or Shirinski bore S by compass since 10 a.m. Very clear fine weather I measured Alaunt Isle as accurately as possible it being 20 miles distant I make it 5 miles long & 4872 feet high its Lat 50° 45' Lon 155° 30' E I think this is about as high as any of the land I have seen of the Kutile Islands - saw plenty of finbacks about

Centrale Shirinski layer  
Lat 50° 10' E & Lat 50° 15' S

Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day very moderate breeze from N.E. Last night steared S.S.W. until 4 o'clock kept her South at 8 kept her S.E. Evening through between Poromusure & Onecotan It has been a clear beautiful day & I have taken some pains to get correct bearings of what Islands there is in sight - taking Shirinski as a center from which Alaunt bears N.E. by N  $3\frac{1}{4}$  N The S.E. part of Poromusure " E.S.E. " N.W. do " do N.E.  $\frac{1}{2}$  E. The Island Monkarush S.W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  S West end of Onecotan S.W. by S  $3\frac{1}{4}$  S East " do S by E  $\frac{1}{4}$  E

At 12 o'clock My Lat 49° 53' Shirinski bore N.N.E. Onecotan S.W. East end Monkarush S.W. by W  $\frac{1}{2}$  W Poromusure East part E by N  $\frac{1}{2}$  E Saw many Hump backs Finback Porpoise & birds

1848

## August

Friday 25<sup>th</sup> Last night & to day Moderate breeze & calm. Last night Steered S.E. To day E.S.E. bore. Saw many hump backs finbacks &c At 12 o'clock  
 Lat 49° 1' N. Charamacatan bore W by compass My Lat 49° 1'  
 Beautifull clear pleasant day  
 We got up Stearing sails low & aloft  
 I consider it time throwed away stoping here any longer We make one new main top galon stearing sail, Boom & yard  
 The sails of Blue Dunganee

Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> To day strong breeze from N.N.E. Stearing E.S.E. This  
 Lat 48.03 N fore noon saw a dead bright whale  
 Lon 158 54 E He was good for nothing but to feed birds -

Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> Moderate breeze from N.W.W. Stearing E.S.E. Saw a carcass  
 Lat 47° 26' N Saw Finbacks in plenty also porpoise

Monday 28<sup>th</sup> Light breeze from S.W. Stearing E.S.E. Sent up fore top galon mast yard &c  
 Lat 47.22

Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> To day good breeze from N.W. Stearing E.S.E. under all sails  
 Lat 46.49 N Lon 164 18 E

Wednesday 30<sup>th</sup> To day good breeze from N Stearing E.S.E.  
 Lat 43 37 N Lon 166.59 E

1848 August bound to Sandwich Is.

Thursday 31<sup>st</sup>. Wind from N by E & Shearings E & E  
Lat 42.00 } corn in thick & squally showers  
Lon 169.26 } some

Friday 1<sup>st</sup> September

Last night strong breeze from N.E. shear  
Lat 41.08 } E & S.E. This morning at day light saw a  
Lon 170.47 } sperm whale close to the ship he  
turned flukes slow as tho he had  
not perceived anything - We got boats  
ready - but soon saw other whales  
off weather quarter & a steamer which  
showed there was a large school of  
them & we had passed through the middle  
of them - We lowered our boats & worked  
hard but they were going too fast for us  
Whales hauled N.E. Wind from N.E. -  
came on board with the boats very  
bad sea on - I never saw better  
looking water for whales - a light  
blue thousands of birds bright eyes  
plenty of sharks & dolphin

Saturday 2<sup>nd</sup> Last night & to day strong  
breeze buting into N.E. To day at 1 p.m.  
Lat 41.13 saw the whales going quick S.E.  
Wind hauled to N. Made sail & chased  
them with fore top mast steering sail out  
untill about 4 o'clock lowered the boat  
Starboard boat got the chance & fastened  
soon after Starboard boat fastened to same  
whale Killed & got him along side about  
dark - This was a large school of whales  
& when we fastened they did not bring too  
nor give any other chance - Water looks fine  
rate for whales -

1848 September

Sunday 3<sup>d</sup> This morning at day light  
called all hands & commenced  
Lat 40.24 cutting - got the head off & body in  
at 12 o'clock - We now raised Whales  
again 1 1/2 mile from the ship put  
on extra fastening onto the head  
got boats ready & at 2 o'clock  
lowered away & worked hard all  
of the afternoon chasing but could  
not get fast - they were going quick  
to N.W. great many of them - Wind  
from W. strong breeze -

Monday 4<sup>th</sup> This morning called all hands  
at day light - Hooked onto the head  
Lat 40.21 got it in & decks clear of the case  
on 12.09 & commenced bailing at 12 o'clock  
No day-light breeze from N.W.  
fine weather saw fin back -

Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> This day calm engaged.  
Lat 40.03 Hailing saw grampass porpoise  
on 11.49 Sharke Dolphin &c - & abundance of  
bright eyes sun squalls &c -  
For the past 3 weeks W<sup>m</sup> Sewell  
has been complaining of headache &c  
& has been off duty I gave him music  
but he does not seem to get better  
but lately his disease has taken a  
more alarming appearance - his pulse  
is very slow his extremities cold but  
little appetight yet is regular in his bowels  
at present I do not know what is the  
cause of his illness -

Wednesday 6<sup>th</sup> Light wind from N.W. to day finished boring the oil turned up 75 bbls Saw jumpers & various kinds of fish —

Thursday 7<sup>th</sup> To day light air saw Limback's Grampas & Jumpers &c — Wm no better

Friday 8<sup>th</sup> To day strong breeze from N.W. steering N.N.W. saw nothing in particular —

To day undertook to cooper some of the oil — In heading over a cbl casque the ship lurched & heaved the casque pitched away caught <sup>Mr</sup> Morgan ~~by~~ between that & the rail & broke one of the bones just above the ankle joint — very bad — We fixed up a cot in the cabin for him & set the bones as well as we could & layed it in a box —

Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> To day blowing a gale of wind from Westward Weather looks bad — Kept her a way East bound for Sandwich Island

Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> about same as yesterday

Monday 11 " do do

Tuesday 12 " do do

Wednesday 13 " do do

Thursday 14 " do do

Friday 15<sup>th</sup> Stowing down the oil in after hold we stowed 72 bbls

Saturday 16<sup>th</sup> last night shipped a sea & stowed to pieces the gangway board —

1848

September bound to

Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> To day wind from  
 Lat 33.40 N W. N.W Stearing E by S  
 Lon 163.26 W

Monday 18<sup>th</sup> To day pleasant weather  
 Lat 33.18 N } got up some of the bone dried it  
 & bound it up in bundles —

Tuesday 19<sup>th</sup> To day light winds

Wednesday 20<sup>th</sup> To day fine weather  
 got up more of the bone dried  
 & bunched it —

Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> To day fine weather  
 Lat 32.50 N got up the remainder of the bone  
 Lon 157.24 W dried & bunched it — according  
 to our stut yards it all weighs 600 lbs  
 or 3  $\frac{1}{4}$  tons from 3 whales —

Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> This is a memorable day  
 Lat 31.43 } We have had the ship washed in  
 Lon 155.20 } side all around for the first time  
 this voyage —

Saturday 23<sup>rd</sup> This day finished  
 washing the ship —

Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> To day strong breeze  
 broke the main top sail yard while  
 Lat 29.41 hauling in weather brace had just  
 Lon taken in the main top galon sail  
 It was craced  $\frac{1}{4}$  off from the appearance  
 long ago the wonder is it had not gon before  
 called all hands & went to work fitting  
 an other & repairing the sail & rigging —

Sandwich Isles

Monday 25<sup>th</sup> To day hoisting on tack  
in sail & down too - The watch at  
work on the topsail yard &c

Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> The gale still continues  
steadily from the south -  
This afternoon it moderated & we  
sent up the topsail yard the sail  
bent & double reefed - set it

Wednesday 27<sup>th</sup> To day saw a sail  
to the southward of us Wind still  
ahead -

Thursday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind still head  
Mr Sewell worse not expected to live

Friday 29<sup>th</sup> Last night Mr Sewell  
Sat 28<sup>th</sup> died & this morning we buried him  
Lat 15<sup>o</sup> 10' } His death was caused by his vile  
practice of Masturbation -  
before I ascertained what the cause  
of his complaint was he was past  
cure -

Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> To day swell it begins  
to look like a shift of wind -  
it hauls a little to the eastward

Sunday October 1<sup>st</sup>  
To day strong breeze from  
S.E. on miston tack by the wind

Sat 27. 13 N  
Sun 14 450 N

1848 October bound to Sandwich

Monday 2<sup>d</sup> good breeze from E by N  
Lat 25 51 Stearing S by E 2 sails in sight  
Lon 155 56 Stearing about the same as our selves

Tuesday 3<sup>d</sup> Last night & to day strong  
breeze from E. & Stearing S by N  
& S.W.

Wednesday 4<sup>th</sup> Last night at 10 o'clock  
made the land ahead 5 or 6 miles  
off - Hove too untill 4 o'clock this  
morning made sail run down  
past Diamond Head Took a  
Pilott (name Meax) at 9 o'clock  
& went into Waialae Harbor &  
moored head & stern - found the  
Ship Rowena Capt. Adams here  
full - Went on shore was intro-  
duced to many Captains & to  
J. Terrell American consul also to  
McGuire Anthon &c & S.H. Williams &c  
Merchants - I noted a protest Mr  
Bishop acting as Notary public - He  
is a clerk with J. Terrell

November 1<sup>st</sup> This day I went on board the  
Rebell laying off & on our side determined  
to go to Mowhe for men I cannot get  
them here - We have been here since  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of October & it might well  
be asked what we have been doing  
here so long - The principle cause of delay  
has been the want of men & getting the protest  
filled out - There is now 3 terrible feavours  
raging here - they are <sup>the</sup> Whooping cough, Measles,  
& Gold feavour - Which seems to destroy every thing

At Sandwich — Isles

Mr Bishop got one copy of my protest nearly done & he was taken with the measles which layed him up — The markets are nearly destitute owing to scump among the natives — The great excitement in consequence of the California gold has brought exchange on whale money bills up to 20 percent — & all officers, boatswains & men nearly, are fairly beside themselves <sup>wishings</sup> to go to this elderado of gold —

My object in coming to Warhuo was to put the vessel to rights as regards men & officers & also to supply all other deficiencies caused by the Strong's Isle accident &c. — But — alas, alas, it is but little I have been able to do & that has cost tremendously —

I purchased nearly 2000 lbs of Bread & cutting fally, Kedge anchor, 80 gal Molasses some towline &c &c. I discharged W<sup>m</sup> Morgan by his own request onto the council's hands W<sup>m</sup> Barry on board & U. R. Davis on board Bark Superior — & Mr Eldridge I discharged by mutual consent & advanced him 350 dollars. I know he is a good whaler but it is impossible to have order or good regulations in the vessel as long as he is on board — I have put in Mr Crocker as mate & shipped a young man W<sup>m</sup> Pratt from Bark Superior as second officer — Many of my folks pretend to a good deal of dissatisfaction & ask me for their discharge — but the California gold has more to do with it than envious real fault they can show in my management of matters — Isaac Garland deserted & I was not able to find him again — I believe he was stowed away in another ship

## at Sandwich Island

I was fortunate enough to get some  
woolen clothing of Capt. Seabury of ship  
Manurey also some shoes &c - when he  
might have sold them at much better  
advantage to himself on shore -  
but from a spirit of accommodation  
he secured my need - about 60 whale ships  
at warhoo -

November 5<sup>th</sup> This day anchored at Mowhee  
~~where~~ had baffling winds & calms the whole  
day -

11 10 Got under way again for sea since  
being here I have shipped 6 men & discharged  
on Emanuel Island. by his request -  
The names of those I have shipped here  
Wm Buckhart - Wm Waymoth George Upham  
George Sandwich - George Mowhe - John Sargent  
John Ward a man I shipped in Warhoo run away  
I got 30 bbls of potatoes Irish & 10 of sweet -  
Got a heavy boat anchor of ship. Friend ship -  
all of the men I have shipped here & at  
Warhoo the conditions are they shall  
growl when well used if they do I tell  
them I sometimes whip - on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Some of my new comers commenced seeing  
how far it would do to go - & carried the  
joke so far that the 15<sup>th</sup> I was obliged to  
Hog Upham, Cook & Charles Antone -  
all hands now appearing to be fully  
determined to do better we go along again  
Mr Eldridge has left much of his correction  
still on board in the persons of Mr Crocker  
& Mr Field - An officer like way - it is a  
slack, shilly shally, undecided manner  
with the people - & they do not give that respect  
to their superiors, nor demand it of those

under them which is required for example  
on the one hand - or to keep the bad, ignorant  
& unprincipled farmast hand in check on  
~~the other hand~~ - Hence I have been obliged  
to use harsh measures - I am in hopes  
not to be obliged to repeat it again.

But I fore see I shall properly have  
~~some~~ trouble with my officers by the  
way of weeding out some of them.

Eldridge Pig weed - time will only tell

November 23<sup>d</sup> crossed the line in Lon about 16<sup>h</sup> W  
arrived about on this whale ground until  
28<sup>th</sup> made Hendersons Isle - Saw many Fish  
Black fish Birds Grampas but no Whales  
Went down about the Sidney Isles saw  
many Limbuck - December 1<sup>st</sup> saw Spinner  
whales of S.W. of Hulls Isle going quick  
to wind ward did not get enemy -

Dec 17<sup>th</sup> Touched at Quiroz Isle & got two boatloads  
coconuts 3 whites & 3 Kernackers & their squabs  
living here - My object in coming this  
route instead of going to the group is  
this I find we are using 6 blz meat  
per month & not having but 68 blz on  
board when at warhoo I must get hogs  
to help out the meat - & my Irish potatoes  
did not keep well which I intended to  
help out with my Bread -

Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> Touched at Manua Isle & left there 23<sup>rd</sup>  
got 90 fine hogs & 2 boats loaded with  
coconuts for feed -

24<sup>th</sup> touched at Futuilla & left there to  
procure more coconuts - 26 came on a  
heavy gail of wind which lasted 6 days  
a number of the heavy hogs were killed & others  
badly injured by the labouring of the repell -

# 1849 At Navigators Islands

Jan 5<sup>th</sup> Commenced taking on board the coconuts from Tootovilla also some Fresh water - I left here two Kings Mill Grop Kernackes Jim & 10 boatmen & shipped another Kernacke from the Shoar Name poor -

Jan 10<sup>th</sup> Got through & put to sea steering to the southward to cross to Westward of French rock - cruised thier from Jan 19 to Feb 9<sup>th</sup>. Saw sperm Whales 3 times did not get any fastened to one & the Iron drew immediately out Now started for Tonga taroo - arrived thier the 20<sup>th</sup> of February I consider it the most dangerous navigation about this island that I have ever seen from the multitude of the reefs Heard here of ship United States of Nantucket being cast away by striking on a lone rock situated about 15 miles N.W. from Tonga Harpi on the night of 20 December 1848 Procured wood & some vegetables here - The people have suffered very much from the effects of a surycane they had here about one year ago - Fresh water is not good - I shipped 6 good men 4 of them formally belonged to U. States ship - & had one John Sargent & Tootovilla Kernacke run away. Names of Missionaries here are Turner - Aimey - Webb - Willson - & Daniels of the Whites not missionaries are James Reid Thom Gardner John Burns Moses Foster & his son in law -

This Island is a very poor place for a whale ship to come too for recruiting I left 5<sup>th</sup> of march bound to Fatuna Isle -

1849

155

March 11<sup>th</sup> arrived at Fatuna or Horn Island  
 These Isles lay in a N.W. & S.E. direction —  
 About the middle of the N.W. Island on S.W.  
 side is a small safe Harbor We got here  
 excellent water & grass & tallow plenty of  
 wood the trade is cotton cloath axes &c  
 some Hogs & fowls can be got — King Samuel  
 Catholick Missionaries here — After getting  
 about 2000 Yams 300 lbs water some Hogs  
 & tallow &c Got under way for sea again  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> We had baffling winds untill  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> we got to the Kings Mills group  
 on 31<sup>st</sup> Landed the last of our kermacks  
 at their home — We cruised about the  
 group untill April 8<sup>th</sup> saw sperm whales  
 3 times fastened to one & drew  
 Landed at Hope's Clarke's & Somprons,  
 Islands procured many fowls & blubber  
 Mats Hags & Shells — Now started for  
 the whale ground in Lat 40° N Lon 170° E  
 arrived in Lat 35° N & fell in with a  
 very great abundance of Portogee Monowhees  
 The Ocean was so covered with them  
 that it looked as tho there was a reef  
 or a shoal the water was so green The  
 Water was covered with them untill  
 we arrived in 40° N & even as high as 43° N  
 Cruised about Here saw abundance of  
 Finback but no sperm whales —  
 We saw much Broken squid in 36° N —  
 May 7 started here for Right whale ground  
 We discovered a leak in the stern near Post  
 The water in Lon 170° E & so is much  
 warmer than to the west of it I think  
 there is a current setting North up through  
 bearing straits —

1849

May - We had boisterous cold snowy stormy weather from  $45^{\circ}N$  to  $53^{\circ}N$ .  
 Hear we fell in with whales but so wild could not get near enough to fasten. The weather grows better as we go to Northward & Eastward bound to bearing straits for polar whale.  
 We abundance of whales from  $53^{\circ}N$  Lat. &  $168^{\circ}E$  Lon. to  $57^{\circ}N$  to  $175^{\circ}E$ .

June 5<sup>th</sup> saw 4 ships all bound to Bearing straits same as our seling - they are from Japan sea - they are the Isaac Hix Capt. Rice New England Capt. Wilcox alert Capt. Green Metticom Capt. Shockley. They out sail me. They cannot get their whales no more then we can & now do not lower for them. 7<sup>th</sup> the ships out of sight. We have had strong fair N & N.E. wind the most of the time since we started from Lat  $50^{\circ}N$ . This weather that I have had seems to be determined to take my sails & rigging all to pieces. —

June 10<sup>th</sup> saw what I call Cape St. Thaddeus run in for it wind light & from S.E. get soundings 55 fathoms - saw 2 very small right whales - The coast rocky & so is the bottom at the way led brought up a piece of white corral from the bottom. —

June 11<sup>th</sup> Last run in within 10 miles of the Cape get 40 fathoms water sand bottom. This morning saw Polar whales - all going quick into N.E. - Starboard & Larboard boats struck & being drawn West struck Iron Rock.

Lat 62.30  
 Lon 179.34

15<sup>th</sup> of May I went on Shoar at Goam for the purpos of  
informing myself with regard to procuring  
recruits of redclables &c for the Viple —

Goam has become wellibrated among Whalmen  
as a good place to recruit ship, with wood, water  
redgetables, & fute — all of which I wished to procure  
creeping wood — Their has ben two causes for  
a present scarcity so I am told 4<sup>th</sup> year ago  
this month was a Hurry cane here which don great  
damage to vedgetation 2<sup>d</sup> Their has ben more  
ships her to recruit this year than usual — which  
has pirtly much swept the Island of its surplus —

Yams their is none Sweet potatoes their is  
but few & nothing but money will buy them  
Oringes & Lemons are rather to young I fear, Pine  
apples are just in the right stage to carry to sea  
their is plenty of Bird papers no Hogs to be procured within  
a reasonable price — as I had no money to trade with  
buy with — I thought it necessary to stop on Shoar  
& dicker & banter with the goods I have to the best  
advantage I could — I have procured as follows viz

15<sup>th</sup> of May I went on shore with Capt  
Gentle & informed myself with regard to procuring  
recently - One year ago this month there was  
a hurricane which destroyed in a very great  
extent their crops of corn & (young warrents)  
cocoons & the bearing fruits - Consequently  
adaptability for ships recently have been scarce  
this year all the first ships that come  
get a supply & all have got more or less of the  
last ones found the almost - young, have  
formerly been raised expressly for ships - but the  
past year the people have made use of them  
instead of corn &c

1849

June 12 We have daylight the 24 hours around  
so we do not light the Bimeli lamp  
Last night put a new Repe on the old  
Libb To day run in with the land the  
coast trends along about N. 45 by compass  
I should judge about 40 or 50 miles & then  
trends a way again to the Eastward  
so what I called Cape St. Thading is false  
either the chart is wrong or my reckoning  
altho' agreed with those other ships  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> rather thick weather & smart  
Breeze from N. E. saw no whales

June 13<sup>th</sup> To day good weather plenty  
of whales going ~~up~~ out into N. E.  
Saw ~~no~~ ships in afternoon saw  
some whales have too lowered Larboard  
struck Iron broke - come in foggy  
sounded in 65 fathoms sand Black  
Wind from N. E. untill 5 o'clock  
Hauled to N. E. stood on starboard tack  
thousands of small birds that resemble  
quails they keep around the whales &  
may well be called the Polar whale bird

Lat 62.50  
Lon 178.36

Thursday 14<sup>th</sup> Last night stood into the North  
ward about 10 o'clock got out of the birds  
& to day saw no whales Wind hauled  
to E. S. E. steering by the wind on star  
tack this morning thousands of gulls &  
white bellied ducks no whale birds  
this afternoon the former become  
scarce & the whale birds are getting plenty  
heading in about E. N. E. true compass  
sounded in 48 fathoms Blue mud 5 o'clock  
P. M. We tried all of our Harpoons today  
about 12 or 15 broke like a pipe stem

Lat 64.00  
Lon 176.58  
Tem Water  
37°

1849

Friday 15<sup>th</sup> of June

Last night & this morning cabin  
this morning corked the open place in  
the stern & payed it over at 9 o'clock  
a little breeze sprang up from N.W.E.  
steared in on Eastern tack - a ship off  
the beam boiling - at 12 o'clock saw  
5 whales off the beam coming toward  
-ward fast - We lowered for them with  
out success - Land at 6 o'clock P.M.  
bears from N to E.N.E. Stearing E coast  
soundings in 38 fathoms - At 4 o'clock  
the whale birds all left us -  
Islet Kutz Roi Noss - is the name on the  
chart for the above mentioned land

Saturday 16<sup>th</sup> Last night at 11 o'clock saw whales  
near the ship called all hands & lowered away  
did not get fast - The whales were going quick  
to Eastward - This morning at 4 o'clock lowered  
again - small scrag whales could not get  
fast - it being ~~too~~ calm & water very smooth  
spoke with the John & Elizabeth of  
New London Capt. Chappell 24 months  
1100 lbs - Took my boat went on board  
on a visit while their saw whales  
lowered down & got one - which I hope  
will be the beginning of good success -  
commenced cutting at 1/2 past 3 P.M.  
& finished at 1 o'clock A.M. Lost all  
of the bone by the strap tearing out  
Their appears to be plenty of whales here  
To day at 9 o'clock The S.W. point of the  
North land bears N.E. by E by compass 25 or  
30 miles off - 46 fathoms water - Saw the West  
End of St. Lawrence Is. bearing E - 2 ships in  
sight -

Lat 64° 00'  
Lon 164° 10'  
Temp of Water  
38°

1849

Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> Last night finished cutting at 10 o'clock  
A.M. This morning got the works under  
way at 6 o'clock - a good breeze sprang  
up late night 10 o'clock & continued increas-  
ing to day it amounts to a double reefed  
topsail breeze from NW. - at 11 o'clock  
lowered for whales with out success -  
Saw many whales about to day evidently  
at home did not try very hard to get any  
I believe this North Shore, or what is called  
Tschukotzkai Sea is laid down right on  
my chart & decidedly the best land for  
a ship to attempt to make first  
harbours -

Monday 18<sup>th</sup> This day spoke with the Sarah  
of Mattapovett Capt. Stirlington - also  
Saw whales - Starboard boat struck & iron  
killed & yet it drew out after taking out  
of a line at 5 P.M. continued cutting -  
finished at 11 P.M. St. Lawrence bearing  
E. N. E. - The North land bearing NW. - We kept  
the works going while cutting strong breeze NW.

Tuesday 19<sup>th</sup> This day spoke with the ship  
General Scott Capt. Harris 12 months 4000 lbs  
Saw one whale going quick - at 8 o'clock  
St. Lawrence bore E & sounded in 22 fathoms <sup>Rocky</sup>  
did not see the North land Current setting  
to N.E. Wind very light from SW to S  
bailing this last whale does not yield oil first rate  
This evening sounded in 30 fathoms coral rock

Wednesday 20<sup>th</sup> Finished bailing at 3 p.m. - Engaged  
coopering to stow tomorrow saw 1 whale going  
quick - Thick weather & little foggy - spoke  
with Capt. Clough of Francis Hinckley 20 months  
800 lbs 300 of which is sperm - at 8 o'clock Capt.  
Harris & Clough with me on board at supper  
Harris said he saw Indians on shore & much ice along to NW.

1849

Thursday 21 - This day stowing down in main Hatch way which we hooked off by stowing about 125 bbls one of the Hatch partners was broke off foggy thick weather the most of the time when ever it lit up we saw whales - Wind from S & S.E. all sail in but spanker & fore topmast stay sail sounding every two hours they range from 24 to 27 fathoms some current setting to the Northward saw the ships steering into the Northward - I judge myself between the North Land & St Lawrence.

Friday 22 This day all hands to break out fore Hale to stow pipe shock between decks - at 4 p.m. saw whales plenty around the ship towed down Larboard boat struck got the alongside at 8 o'clock & chained up come in thick weather again wind same as yesterday set the watch at 9 o'clock p.m. soundings 26 fathoms black sand.

Saturday 23 This morning at 9 o'clock Hooked on & commenced cutting we did not get through untill 3 o'clock at night a rough shaple of a sea blubber very tender which tear off &c &c. It has ben a very hard days work cutting 18 hours on one whale in a very wet fog & very cold at that - good crew do not complain at 8 p.m. come to anchor in 26 fathoms sandy bottom - the current sets about 1 knot - No the by compass - We were well up losing this head but by hard work & anchoring we saved it. It tear out once -

1849

161

Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> June —

Last night & to day boiling foggy  
the most of the time Wind from South  
quite strong breeze anchor drag  
Saw Land at 9 p.m. bearing N by E - a rock <sup>dis 30 mds</sup>

Monday 25<sup>th</sup> Last night still boiling  
Wind from South - still dragging  
stowed some oil in fore hold saw  
no whales

Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> Today finished boiling  
last night at 11 o'clock spoke  
with Ship Moringa Capt. DeWitt  
10 months 200<sup>th</sup>. This morning  
the coast of America at the extreme  
NW. End and 2 Islands & a large rock  
in Bearing straits also saw Whales  
Weyd anchor at 9 o'clock and  
lowered for whales without success  
at 6 p.m. come in foggy & we anchored  
in 30 fathoms water sandy bottom -  
The dragging of the anchor wear the  
bill off - stowing oil in fore hold

Wednesday 27<sup>th</sup> This morning clear  
weather East Cape bore NW Diamond Isle  
N by E Cape prime of Whales NE saw 3 ships  
& plenty of Whales Lowered Waste  
boat & struck took him to the  
ship & commenced cutting at 2 p.m.  
finished  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 8 p.m. Wind from NW.  
This afternoon raining thick weather  
Whales appear quite plenty but  
rather shy

1849

Thursday 28<sup>th</sup> June

Last night steared S.E. Wind from N. - Today thick wet weather some rain & some snow saw two ships spoke with the capia Capt Gaber 10 months 500 blb 100 sperm 3 whalys this season & boiling - We commenced boiling this afternoon - undertook to stow some oil but weather so bad gave it up -

Friday 29<sup>th</sup> June Today weather some better altho foggy some - finished boiling - Wind southerly lying under short sail -

Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> This morning cleared off found ourselves just to  
65° 53' Lat } the southward of East Cape about  
170 19 W } 6 or 8 miles from land - The current had set us about N.W. - stowing four hals to day - lowered twice for whalys without success - at 12 o'clock a breeze sprang up from N. & bearing S.E. by S - saw a ship boiling and another under all sail - standing to E.W. by S

Sunday 1<sup>st</sup> July Strong breeze from N. saw many whalys two rigged to lower stowing four hals - Just at night moderated some lowered Larboard & struck - took the whale to the ship & calked & calked in morning the ruggedst time whaling ever I see

1849

(163)

Monday 2<sup>d</sup>. Last night took the whale along  
side shortened sail & with the whale we  
had been 5 hours in the boat with  
tired. This morning called all hands  
at 9 o'clock too rugged too cut -  
it blowing nearly a gale - the whale  
seemed to be very easy along side  
finished stowing Larboard side  
of fore hole at about 10 o'clock  
Fluke chain parted & we drifted  
away from the whale. We tried to  
secure him again but finally  
lost him - it was so rugged that  
it was not safe for a boat too  
lower - saw two ships

Tuesday 3<sup>d</sup>. More moderate setting up  
shooking with all power thick weather  
saw nothing excepting mud diggers

Wednesday 4<sup>th</sup>. This day we celebrated  
first by firing one gun hoisting the  
coullars - & next by striking a  
whale to the west boat Iron broke  
come on board got dinner which  
was entry - We then lowered again  
West boat fastened & in one hour  
& 15 minutes from that time we were  
hooked on ready for cutting & eating  
our supper - soon after come in  
foggy. This morning saw Kings Is.  
bearing N.E. dist about 15 miles  
Light breeze from S. a great body  
of whales in the vicinity

(164)

1849

## Near Kings Isle

Thursday 5<sup>th</sup> July

Last night finished  
cutting at 2 o'clock - To day  
ben nearly calm & foggy  
the most of the time a great  
many whales about - Lard  
boat struck with two iron  
boats come out & the whale  
went off - saw a ship boiling  
whales going N.W. an immense  
map of them commenced boiling  
at 2 o'clock - sitting up shooks

Friday

6<sup>th</sup> This day strong breeze & thick  
weather heading in E by E - 2 fathoms  
This afternoon wear ship Boiling on  
tack in sail - Cleared up plenty of  
whales in sight but too rugged to lower

Saturday

7<sup>th</sup> Strong gales from N.N.W. - at  
No wear ship & set 4 sail & Main topsail  
employed stowing in four hole -  
3 sails in sight all boiling.

Sunday 8<sup>th</sup>

This day strong gales from  
N.N.W. still stowing oil in four hole  
Lat 64° 53' Kings Isle in sight bearing N.E. Dis 15  
miles - also saw in afternoon the  
main land - bearing N.E. stowing oil  
in four pack - finished & wear ship

Monday 9<sup>th</sup> This day Made St Lawrence  
Isle bearing S.S.W. - stowing shooks  
Lat 68° 52' back in four hole - Wind wear moderate  
from N.N.W. Stearing by the wind on Western  
tack -

1849- July near Kings Isle

Tuesday 10<sup>th</sup> This day I employed setting up pipe shoaks & repairing some short chique brags near moderate current setting to S.E. 21 fathoms St. Lawrence Isle bearing South It has every appearance from this bearing to be two or more Islands - nearest part dist. about 15 miles

Wednesday 11<sup>th</sup> This day winds quit variable & light & the most of the time foggy. Coopers at work fitting barrels for oil 20 fathoms water - trying to get back on Kings Isle ground - no whales saw one carcass -

Thursday 12<sup>th</sup> This day at 10 o'clock wind hauled to S.W. Stearing N.W. - setting up pipe shoaks - We find the heads & hoops very much deranged - We anticipate much trouble with our pipe shoaks - This afternoon lit up saw some whales going quick to West - saw 3 ships - Spoke with Montazuma of New London Capt. Benjamin - saw also Capt. Green of Katharine of same place boat sailing -

Friday 13<sup>th</sup> This day strong breeze from N.W. Stearing N.W. saw & spoke with General Seth of New London Capt. Harris He had taken 3 whales - This afternoon very strong breeze from same quarter We passed through the straits & rowed two under the lee of the land - saw a large Native town just to the North of East Cape - Strong current setting to Northward through the straits - saw many Muddiggers no polaris -

*[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting across the page]*

1849 July North of Bearing Straits  
Saturday 14<sup>th</sup> The breeze still very strong  
from Southward - made a little sail  
& run a little farther N<sup>W</sup> Westward  
to where Mr Pratt believed they got their  
whales last season - but saw nothing  
but mudjiggers - Spoke with the Tiger  
of Stonington Capt. Brewster - &  
Lat 66° 36' Reports seeing many whales farther &  
strong gales - steering by the wind on  
Eastern tack under short sail -

Sunday 15<sup>th</sup> This day very strong gales  
from Southward steering full & by  
on alternate tacks strong current  
Lat 67° 13' Steering to northward - saw some polar  
~~Lat 67° 18' W~~ whales - mostly going quick to south

Monday 16<sup>th</sup> This day saw many whales  
rather more moderate lowered the  
Lat 67° 13' boats & tried hard but found too  
Ln 68° 18' rugged to whale it so come on board  
determined to try to keep in with  
them untill the weather got better

Tuesday 17<sup>th</sup> This day wind & weather the  
same as yesterday saw many whales  
squally & rain but occasionally -

Wednesday 18<sup>th</sup> This day wind & weather the  
same & employed the same way  
Lat 68° 04' trying to keep among the whales - this  
morning carried away the bolt in the  
stem which held the outer bob stay  
fitted it again by putting in another  
bolt - but was obliged to put her off  
before the wind while going of it  
170 after got through could not see whales only to windward of us

1849 July North of Bearings Straits

Thursday 19<sup>th</sup> This day good weather & moderate breeze - Saw whales to windward but up to them - lowered the boats but without success - come in foggy shortened sail &c - soon after let up again saw whales lowered starboard boat struck but Irons drew immediately out - quite rugged Davis acted as Boatman

Friday 20<sup>th</sup> This day good weather & smooth sea & nearly calm saw whales & lowered starboard boat struck - We turned him up & took him to the ship & got him nearly cut in - more whales near lowered starboard boat & fastened - the Irons set him to spouting thin blood yet they soon come out - but fortunately got fast again to him & saved him - took in Head & lashed down

Saturday 21<sup>st</sup> This day fine calm weather plenty of whales in sight - commenced boiling - This afternoon cut in the remainder of the whale excepting 4 blanks - it peacefully rafted over board - Saw 2 ships boiling & whaling - lowered the boats for whales starboard boat struck one Iron drew & the preventer broke - so came on board - Boiling -

Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> This day fine weather & smooth saw many whales - One of our try pots we found was very badly cracked across the bottom - Found our deck pot too small to take its place so mended it by riveting on iron hoops across the crack to support it - lowered for whales without success Boiling now with all power -

1849 July North of Bearings straits

Monday 23<sup>rd</sup> This day fine weather & very light air - Saw many whales both Palars & Mud Diggers - Lowered & starboard boat struck - took him to the ship - cut in the head & the body cut overboard & rafted boiling at same time

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> This day fine weather & two ships in sight apparently hard at it - Saw many whales lowered the boats waste boat struck & saved to the ship - Nathan Pagi was boatsteeror he fastened with the both Irons & set the whale spouting blood - so said Mr Pratt - the whale is the largest we have taken yet - cut in the head & lashed down

Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup> This day fine weather laying by the whale & raft of blubber boiling & coopering oil This afternoon cut in the blubber from the whale & rafted it

Thursday 26<sup>th</sup> This day fine weather & light winds - all hands employed boiling & stowing oil in fore hold -

Friday 27<sup>th</sup> This day fine weather & light winds - All hands employed stowing oil in fore hold - & boiling &c - chocked off the fore hold -

Saturday 28<sup>th</sup> Seting up butt shocks stowing fore peak - boiling & making barn for beaft Blubber room - &c - Thuck pag - cooled down workes to straten up some

1849 July North of Laringz Straits

Sunday 29<sup>th</sup> This day thick fog employed coopers oil stowing away bone & setting up butt shooks - This afternoon looking at blanket pieces from over board found it in good condition it has been there 6 days - started the workers again -

Monday 30<sup>th</sup> This day saw many whales lowered & waste boat struck & saved took him to the ship - Cooper off duty sick - some rainey - sett some pipes of oil down between deck & regulated the decks generally - & commenced stowing oil in after hold - laying by the whale -

Tuesday 31<sup>st</sup> all hands engaged stowing oil & coopers & scraping bone - also cut in the whale's head & rafted the blubber -

Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> of August - This day took in the remainder of the old blubber & started the workers cleared away the bone &c - Thick fog

Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> This day cleared up saw the land to S & E - all hands employed - boiling coopers - stowing &c - Curtis & Jackson off duty sick - weather look bad at latter part with some rain -

Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> Last night lost our raft of blubber which consisted of 8 blanket pieces by a slippery hitch - to day squally rainey bad weather - doing verry little - one man engaged with myself making chocks to use in stowing in after hold -

1849 August North of Bearings Starts  
Saturday 4<sup>th</sup> Go day better weather -  
stowing aile in after hole  
spoke with ship Republic of  
Brunon Capt Austin With 7 whalers  
Jackson comm on duty again

Sunday 5<sup>th</sup> This day finished stowing  
after hole - Engaged sitting up shooks  
& boiling out the throat & lips &c -  
of last whale -

Monday 6<sup>th</sup> Finished boiling saw whale  
lowered Larboard boat struck Irons  
drawed after the whale sported  
thick blood & went off - Wade boat  
struck & saved - Go day I gave up  
my boat to Mr Field to head after  
this - I am not exactly able to do  
duty in the boat owing to being ruptured  
& have got no truss - besides I believe  
Mr Field will do verry well - I am  
ertain he will kill a whale as well  
as any body I have on board -  
He has Davis to steer him -

Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> This day fine weather laying  
by the whale - all hands engaged  
Lat 68.00 stowing aile between decks between fore  
& main hatch ways -

Wednesday 8<sup>th</sup> Light winds from S.E. cut in  
the whale & cleaved away the head  
Lat 68.00 in & started the warkes - sitting up shooks  
two sails in sight -

1849 August North of Bering's Straits

Thursday 9<sup>th</sup> This day moderate weather  
some fog & some drizzle - plenty of Whales  
about - but not ready to take any -

Finished setting up the but-shoots  
bailing &c - Cooper come on duty again  
to day - I don't know how we should  
have got along had we not of had our  
extra cooper George Kernacker off duty  
soar foot his foot has been soar since  
we left Tongatabu -

Friday 10<sup>th</sup> This day plenty of Whales  
in sight - all hands employed cooping  
& stowing down side between decks  
Light air & good weather -

Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> This day saw plenty  
of Whales lowered & waste boat  
struck & killed - took him along  
side & commenced cutting & finished  
after considerable trouble - two of  
the ships of the cutting tackle gave  
out & we had to brake off & repair  
very rugged & rainy cold disagreeable  
weather - very late when we got through  
took the bone out of our side sculps  
& lashed up - sett the watch  
rafted 10 blanket pieces of blubber -

Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> This morning at 4 o'clock  
all hands called to take care of the  
Boats & ship it blowing a living gale  
of wind - which struck us very suddenly  
lost the waste boat - & after 6 hours was  
obliged to cut from the Raft of blubber &  
keep her off before the wind owing to her  
lurking so badly we could not keep her free

1849

August North of Bering's Straits

Sunday <sup>12<sup>th</sup></sup>  
continued

with one pump at 1 o'clock sett  
both pumps going & at 6 o'clock  
pumps sucked. We lost part of the  
bullwork on larboard side - We passed  
a ship lying too apparently labouring  
very hard. Our main yard gon & for  
2 miles to windward of her abundance  
of staves saw dust - boards &c -  
she must have had a very bad time  
We lost our foretopmast stay sail  
early in the gale & when we kept away  
was obliged to make use of the jib  
consequently tear that some -

Monday

<sup>13<sup>th</sup></sup> This day more moderate spoke  
with Barke ~~Bartholomew~~ <sup>gasnet</sup>  
Orwashonky - they had lost second mate  
& two men yesterday with the Bow boat  
Go day clearing the decks & putting things  
to rights as far as possible - Yesterday I  
thought I should have to leave the  
ground from the fact of the vessel being  
so badly - but on examination I find  
the leak is wholly in the upper works  
& I have concluded to finish my work  
My officers & crew are a good deal downhearted

Tuesday

<sup>14<sup>th</sup></sup> This day moderate weather  
Setting up pipe shacks - & I think  
their never was a worse lot of shacks  
to sett up when people were in a  
hurry than these some of them we can  
not find every head for & the best of  
them the heads are broke up & are  
in a perfect map of confusion. My  
coopers think it will take 3 weeks to sett  
them up - The mole hill looks like a mountain

(196)

1849

August North of Bearings Straits

Wednesday 15<sup>th</sup> Strong breeze from S.W. started the workers to bail out what we saved of last whale coopers at work on shocks - have two under storm sail finished boiling turned up 58 bls

Thursday 16<sup>th</sup> Employed fitting shock heads & scraping bone - We picked up a cobb pipe which had been filled with oil & stowed by chopping through 3 staves with an axe - proverbly the last gale - strong breeze from W.N.W. -

Friday 17<sup>th</sup> A day moderate weather Employed coopersing the oil to stow down & at work on shock heads &c This afternoon stowed the oil in barrels - roundels in fore hold -

Saturday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind from N steering W.S.W. Employed setting up pipe shocks Curtis came on duty to day well

Sunday 19<sup>th</sup> Strong breeze from N steering W - Hard at work setting up shocks & we get along much better than we expected - We sett up 21 & hooped them off to day & mad the hoops for the whole of them with my own hands -

Monday 20<sup>th</sup> Still at work on shocks saw the Islands in the Straits also East Cape Strong gales from N.W. After my sale it does not look much like haining weather for getting oil all of my officers think we shall not get any more oil excepting Mr. Field - still going ahead on shocks -

1849 August North of Bearings Straits

Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> Strong gale Ship now  
too - We have got 41 pipes in end  
& part of them flayed & all hooped  
sett close reefed topsails & run  
Lat 66.00 Through the straits & spoke with  
Lon 169.32 the Ship Gao Brothers Capt. Jiney  
bound South he has taken 6 whales  
which made him 800 <sup>lbs</sup> He gives up  
that the season is past - Saw an  
other ship bailing at anchor at  
the southward of East Cape -  
Got a cotton shirt of Capt. Jiney for self

Wednesday 22<sup>nd</sup> To day moderate breeze from  
NW. Stearing by the wind on East tack  
bunny now to fill up the pipes  
we have sett up - There is no whales  
about the straits now but mud  
diggers - I shall find the whales  
in lat. about 68<sup>o</sup> & lon 171<sup>o</sup> or two  
Breeze freshens some considerable head  
but sea & ship leaks considerable

Thursday 23<sup>rd</sup> To day wind hauled to  
S.W. Coars W.N.W. This afternoon  
wind hauled to S.E. Stearing W  
W.N.W. under close reef topsails -  
Saw one ship heading into the  
westward - some rainy nasty weather

Friday 24<sup>th</sup> Saw a dead whale got out two long too  
much Blasted - the Bone had pulled out  
Lat 68° 40' Saw plenty of live ones West boat struck  
come in foggy had to cut - after words  
cleared away in afternoon lowered  
& west boat struck again got him along  
side To day Saw the largest or what  
looked to be the largest - Whale we have seen  
His whole head was white as snow -

## 1849 August in Artic Sea

- Sat 25 Last cut on the whale untill got the head in & then lashed down. To day finished & commenced boiling. Wind & rather bad weather after dinner.
- " 26 Disagreeable weather engaged boiling wind E. & E.
- " 27 Breezed on got all ready for a gale turned up the boats &c. - but it moderated again. Ship leaks to keep on pumping over one half of the time.
- " 28 Wind Blowing a gale 135 blk oil on deck. Saw plenty of whales cant lower sounded got 25 fathoms.
- 29 Plenty of whales in sight too suggest putting the sails on transoms & staving down sail room ready for stowing down. Wind W.N.W. strong.
- 30 Saw plenty of whales & 1 ship boiling too the leeward. Stowed down the oil to day & broke our stove all to pieces. Lat  $68^{\circ} 20'$
- 31<sup>st</sup> To day saw no whales nor no ships wind W.S.W. steering S.E. Lon  $169^{\circ} 36'$
- Sept 1<sup>st</sup> To day strong gales & squally. Saw 3 polar whales steering S - looking badley.
- 2 run down through the straits to leeward of the land in smooth water. hove to & went to work stopping leaks found the seams some open - drove in cedar wedges & then nailed them. good weather & light winds.

1849 September in Artic

Monday 3<sup>d</sup>. To day had a canoe come along side with 8 or 10 natives - perfectly friendly their boat was all equipped for whaling in their way & without doubt they do verry well Lat 68° 00'

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> Stearing N.W. by N going back to get the last whale now if possible think we have got the leak stoped pretty much - Many long faces - see plenty of Star Whales -

Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> Verry light winds from S.E. saw one Polar whale lowered did not see him again Stearing N.W. by W saw another lowered Larboard struck Iron broke whale went off spouting blood soon after saw another Larboard struck & also the two other boats but they did not get him dead untill one o'clock at night got him along side good weather

Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> To day cut in the whale he is the largest one we have got yet I measured around him & found to be 40 feet 8 1/2 inch length 65 feet blubber would average 12 inches all over - We have had a good day to cut him in verry smooth Had the blubber all cut up into Harp pieces as fast as it came in His Head 20 feet long bone 12 feet exclusive of the hair - We expect this whale to fill all our casque -

1849 September in Artich















1846	Barke Harvest		Dr
Sept. 20	at the Isle of Gloraz -		
"	To 100 bushels potatoes 25¢	25 00	
"	" 12000 Onions at - 1¢	12 00	
"	" 20 - pumpkins	1 20	
"	" Eggs & Grate	2 75	
"	" Boating off Potatoes &c -	3 60	
"	" Dinner for boats crew	1 00	
"	" Consolate Dues	3 00	
"	" Bill of Health	4 00	
"	" Custom fees	1 66	54 21
" 22	At Fayall -		
"	To 1 Old Spar	4 00	
"	" 3 months advance	36 50	
"	" Expense of Drunken Men	6 84	
"	" do Shipping 3 men	2 50	
"	" Cash advanced George Baker	5 00	
"	" 2 days board for self	2 00	56 84
Oct. 7	<u>Isle of Maio Cape Verde</u>		
"	" Port charge	2 75	
"	" 1 Demajon Port wine	6 00	
"	" Board for self -	1 50	
"	" { Exchanged 3 cask of old		
"	" { Bread for 42 Hogs skins alive		10 25
" 9	<u>Isle of St Jagoes Cape Verde</u>		
"	" Port charge & health fees	5 00	
"	" Gard fees & Council statement	3 00	
"	" Board for self -	1 50	9 50
Dec. 5	at Isle of Grand & Ville Grand -		
"	" 700 yards - - -	26 00	
"	" 2 Saver standards	2 00	
"	" 8 doz Eggs 1¢ Pilotage 525	6 25	
"	" 50 lbs. Coffee 3¢ 4 days board 4¢	7 00	
"	" Cash advanced crew	2 50	
"	" 24 bunches Bananas	3 00	
"	" 1½ boat loads of Wood	3 50	50 25
26	Amount carried over		181 05

1846	By Ira Lakey			
July 18	By Cash for ships use —			\$50 00
Sept 20	" 55 Gals Black fish oil — sold	22 00		
" "	" 25 lbs White lead — —	3 00		
" "	" 136 " Cut-nails 8¢	10 88		
" "	" 20 Gals Molasses	6 00		
" 22	" <u>Bills Drawn in favour of Labney</u>	43 84	85 72	
Oct 7	" 2 blls of Flower at 8¢ — —		16 00	
Dec 5	" 15 Gals Black oil sold	7 00		
" "	" 2 Pieces Cotton	6 00		
" "	" 136 lbs of Bread	6 00		
" "	" 4 blls of Flower	24 00	43 00	

Exchanged With Capt Ball of  
Theoffituz Chase as follows

- 7 Rubber room lamp 1 pig
- 8 1 bottle Brandy for 2 davey heads

Exchanged 31 lbs of Bread for  
12 bunches Bananas —  
Gave 10 Gals Black oil for  
privilege to get water —

1847		Barke Harvest		Dr
Feb	12	To Amount Bro't over		181 05
"	"	" 1 bluber Hook 80 lbs	10 00	
"	"	" 28 lbs coopers Rivetts	3 92	
"	"	" 1 coopers anvell	1 50	
"	"	" 1 <u>Frying pan</u>	1 00	16 42
May	19	At St. Carlos Isle Chilloway		
"	"	" 42 lbs Potatoes	39 50	
"	"	" a lot of Pepper & Cinnamon &c	3 12	
"	"	" Quantity of charcoal & timber	4 50	
"	"	" supper & lodging for 3 men on duty	75	
"	"	" 1 steering car	1 12	
"	"	" 1 Shouli	1 25	
"	"	" 2 boatloads of wood	3 00	
"	"	" 2 Galz Vinegar & a lot of apples	3 50	
"	"	" 2 blz beans	2 00	
"	"	" a lot of Eggs & chickens	4 14	
"	"	" Part charge	8 00	
"	"	" Shipping 3 men	3 00	
"	"	" 20 days board on shore	20 00	
"	"	" Expence of Law suite (Dinner)	7 00	
"	"	" {Cash advanced crew & a prebunding		
"	"	runaways	76 50	
"	"	" 666 lbs Fresh beef	19 98	204 61
Oct	21 <sup>st</sup>	At Hope Isle (Kings Mill Grap)		
"	"	" 1 Hag & 18 fowl some Garrow		
"	"	" & a supply of coconuts	14 00	
Decr	2	At Ocean Island		
"	"	" 6 shoatz 200 fowls 200 brooms		
"	"	" a lot of Rope some Eggs & fish	18 80	
"	18	" Tobacco advanced crew at sundry		
"	"	times - up to this date - 108 1/2 lbs	48 79	81 59
Amount Cair'd over				483 67

(207)

Cor

1847

Feb	12	By amount Brought over		194 72
"	"	" 252 lbs old Lard		12 60
May	19	" 8 gals Black sperm oil	6 00	
"	"	" 64 lbs Tard towline	11 56	
"	"	" 1 Pig 150 - 9 { & Received large trapping }	1 50	
"	"	" 9 1/2 Mataspeez	2 80	
"	"	" 3 1/2 pair shoes	37 50	
"	"	" 448 lbs Soap	28 00	
"	"	" 50 lbs Coffee	6 00	
"	"	" 8 calico shirts	7 00	
"	"	" 15 pots & pans	4 00	
"	"	" 2 Cotton & 1 Woolen pants	4 50	
"	"	" 32 yds Dungaree	7 06	
"	"	" Bill collected of Capt. Dimon	10 00	
"	"	" Cash borrowed of Mr Eldredge	38 57	
"	"	" do do .. Mr Crocker	20 30	212 79

Whilist at St Carlos Exchanged  
as follows viz

296 yds cotton cloth - 2 bars Soap  
2 Cotton Handkerchiefs 4 gals Black  
oil & 3 pair shoes -

For 31 1/2 bls Potatoes 4 1/2 doz  
cabbage - 4 boat loads of wood  
1/2 bushel onions some dried Peas  
some Mustard & Nuts -

Dec 9

" 26 yds Dungaree sold for cash 4 60 4 60

amount carried over

424 71

1848

March 17	No Amount Brot over		\$483 67
"	"	At Lualaba or Strong's Isle -	
"	"	" Paid King for 12 boat loads Wood	18 00
"	"	" also Paid in my own property	
"	"	for the ships use to the King	84 00
"	"	" Paid S. F. Wright as Pild & Taylor	28 00
"	"	" also 3 callico shirts 1 glass lamp	
"	"	" & 5 dollars worth of rum	
"	"	Exchanged With Capt. Kimmey	
"	"	For - 2 files, 14 <sup>lbs</sup> copper nails, 66 <sup>lbs</sup>	
"	"	" copper bolt, 19 <sup>lbs</sup> sheet copper	
"	"	" 64 <sup>lbs</sup> bolt iron - 10 <sup>lbs</sup> iron spikes	
"	"	" 49 <sup>lbs</sup> 4 inch rope - 3 chisels	
"	"	" 4 augers - 150 <sup>lbs</sup> sea coal	
"	"	" 64 <sup>lbs</sup> copper bolt of crew	
"	"	" 2 days work by one man	
"	"	I gave him for the above as follows	
"	"	" 41 <sup>lbs</sup> cut nails 4 <sup>lbs</sup> the boat	
"	"	" nails - 4 boat knives 2 oaks	
"	"	" butts - 3 bottles spruce -	
"	"	" 6 bls flower - 122 <sup>gals</sup> dungaree	
"	"	" & cash to Ballance of	23
"	"	" & 1 pair shoes	
"	"	I Paid Wm Thompson for 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> days	
"	"	work - 1 chest & callico shirt	
"	"	Exchanged With Capt. McDonald	
"	"	of Barke Rebecca - as follows	
"	"	" 19 <sup>lbs</sup> sheet copper &	
"	"	" cash \$5.50 to Ballance of	
"	"	I gave him 37 gals molasses	
"	"	" & 6 gals of Tar	
"	"	Paid Peter Rabey for damage don	
"	"	his Copying Hammer used for the Barke	1 00
"	"	" Hiram Lawton 1 day work cooper	2 00
"	"	" Lewis Herry 2 days work do	2 00
		Amount Caird over	135 23
			618 90

1848

209

By amount Brought over \$424 71  
 " Cash received of McDonald 5 ~~00~~  
 " Cash left by Thomas Leonard 2 00  
 Exchanged with Capt. Jackson of  
 Shipmug as follows —  
 I gave him 2 boarding Knives  
 30 gallons of Molasses &  
 5 1/2 lb of Coffee —  
 For 223 feet of Oars — 15 lb  
 of Coopers Rivets 1 Pocket Knife  
 1 Table cloth 1/3 bbl Rozein

I gave the King of ships property  
 as follows — 100 lb Tobacco  
 6 Callico Shirts 1 Barrell of Black  
 fish oil — 1 Box Soap (Weight 62#)  
 1 Boat sail made of Jungaree  
 60 bottles Rum — 4 Toilet Glasses  
 & 2 bottles Rum to 3 Callico Shirts  
 to his chiefs — 1 Callico Shirt  
 for fish —

Also for assisting <sup>to</sup> get the Bark out  
 of the Harbor to sea — I gave him  
 1 musket 1/2 lb Pepper 1 lb tea &  
 1/2 barrell flower some Medicines  
 In the mean time Received Tarrow  
 & Banannas —

We Miss the following articles suppose  
 to be stolen — 450 fathoms whale line  
 a quantity of old rigging — some Black  
 smiths tools & carpenters do — some  
 whale craft — Iron hoop — Bucketts &c  
 1 thirty Gallon cask — Pump handle —

amount carried over —

7 00  
 431 71

1848

Strong's Isle No - Amount Brought over

618 90

March 17<sup>th</sup> " Paid Dr Georges Billy for medicine  
attendance on John Sawyer - Curtis  
Isaac Garland - J. Jackson - Garbuckett  
& E. V. Barry as follows -

1 lb Flower 10¢ 1. Calico Shirt 125

2 Barz soap 1¢ - 1. Sheath Knife 50¢

8 Cash to Ballance - - - 16 25

" Paid Thomas Parnes for his  
valuable services boat in work  
& furnishing fruit & vegetables from  
his plantation - as follows -

1 Sheat - 1 Dog - 1 Cack - 2 fathoms

Blue cotton cloath 5 gallons

molasses - 3 gallons Black fish oil

2 Kegs - 1 chest 6 lbs of lead 1 do of  
powder - 1 Spade - Pipes & Tobacco

1 Pistol &c &c -

Property of mine to the amount of 5 00

" Paid Mr Baley Chief Mate of Ship  
Inez for 8 days work - by Mr  
Cooper working on board the Inez  
12 days for which I give Cooper cr.  
for 12¢ Extry on his account  
Capt Jackson also sent one of  
his fore mast men who worked  
11 days -

April 20 " 9<sup>th</sup> Tobacco advanced crew 4 50

" 11 " Stoppz & Tobacco bought of  
Ship Oemulge as per Bill 134 50

160 25

" 3 Exchanged 26 lb old Tobacco for  
pumpkin Water melons &c -

Ocean Isle

" 22  
Clarke's Isle 30 lb old Tobacco for 1 boat load of  
coconuts - 40 mats &c gave two pigs  
for 4 doz fowl -

Amount carried over

779 15

1848

(211)

8

431 71

By Amount Brought over —  
 The Wair & Laid at Strongs Isle  
 in consequence of the accident  
 has been & is as follows —  
 500 fathoms whale line used as  
 long fasts, froping &c &c —  $\frac{3}{4}$  wear  
 2 Burton Tack falls do  
 2 Spencer Masts & 1 standing sail  
 boom — used as staging from Vessel  
 to wharf in discharging & loading  
 Many of the shooks injured  
 & the casks & hoops very much  
 Lost 1 kedge anchor & 35 fathoms  
 new Lanyard stuff —  
 1 Fluke chain 9 fathoms long  
 Broke boat anchor —  
 The Cutting falls & Jugs nearly  
 spoiled by chafing on coral reef  
 Lost 3 months time at the Isle  
 with provisions consumed —  
 6 of the crew dead & many of  
 the remaining some sick &  
 miserable & all more or less  
 ugly disfigured —  
 So we may say the future  
 prospect looks every thing but  
 flattering —

March 28 " Cash received for 1 barrel flower 7 00  
 " do " 15 lbs Sugar 2 95  
 Exchanged 1 barrel Flower for 7 Hogs

April 11 " Bill of exchange drawn in  
 favour of Capt Mantos Master  
 of Oemulga for slops &c — 134 50 / 144 45  
 Amount carried over — 576 10

1848

at Goam to Amount Brought over		779 15
May 20 <sup>th</sup>	" Paid John Andersons Bill for Piloting & other services	10 00
" "	" Paid Rita de Gomez Bill for 50 lb Tobacco 25¢ for crown	12 50
" "	" 1 Barrell of Lime	1 12
" "	" 268 lb of Potatoes	2 58
" "	" 1 doz earthen plates	1 00
" "	" 1 doz cups & saucers	1 00
" "	" 7 days board	2 00
" "	" 1 Plank	4 00
" "	" Washing & 2 extra meals	1 00
" "	" Bought 1 ton sweet potatoes	20 00
" "	" 35 lb venison	1 00
" "	" Board of boats crew while on duty	3 25
Exchanged 540 yds cotton cloth		
17 yds Singara & 18 bars soap		
40 lb bread & 10 lb coffee		
For 4600 Oranges - 4000 Limes		
40 doz pine apples 10 lb peppers		
50 bunches Bananas 1 doz watermelons		
300 lb sweet potatoes		
1 1/2 bushel of onions		
Gave 110 lb Bread to pay the port charge which is 65¢		
For transporting 170 bags of Rice from Amata bay to town		
Received 11 bunches Bananas		
1 Broclock 3 bags of Rice & 1400 lb sweet potatoes		
July 22	" 11 pair shoes bought of B. Ann of Sagharbar Capt Edwards 195¢	19 25
Amount Carried over		8040
		8599

1848

	By Amount Brought over		576 10
May 20	" Sold 8 bbls Flour 10¢	30 00	
"	" do 120 lb cut nails 9¢	10 80	
"	" do 75 " " do 8	6 00	
"	" " 10 Coffee 20¢	2 00	

" Goods &c left with John  
Sawyer for his support -  
he being discharged here by  
his own request - sick -  
as follows -

160 yds cotton cloth 11 yds Druggan

2 bars soap & a little bread

Malapies & pork -

Concedent sufficient for 3 months

Amount Carried over

48 80

624 96

1848

Honolulu  
October

Go Amount Brot over

859 95

"	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs of sheet copper & nails	18 09	
"	2 cans of Black paint	6 00	
"	26 lb putty	2 60	
"	3/4 lb Brown sugar	18 48	
"	1 bag chili beans	5 00	
"	44 lb Coopers Rivets	5 50	
"	1 Coopers rice	37	
"	133 $\frac{1}{3}$ lb Rice	6 66	
"	234 lb French Whale line	37 44	
"	3 lb wrought spikes	38	
"	1 deck light	1 31	
"	1 Caster 150 1 salt cellar 25	1 75	
"	1 doz yellow Mugs 25 & 2 doz tumblers 12	1 37	
"	1 doz Iron spoons 100 & Bristol Brush 25	1 25	
"	1 Pitcher 50 & 1 lb Linen 150	2 00	
"	1 lb Gar	5 25	
"	board at Capt. Carters	40 00	
"	502 lb Fresh Beef	30 12	
"	2 sheet Iron pans	1 00	
"	2 lb linen Thread	3 00	
"	1 China box (presented Capt. Kenny)	7 62	
"	2 doz Jackknives	3 00	
"	28 lbs Water	1 14	
"	Markitt Bill	13 50	
"	Blacksmithing	6 25	
"	Cash paid boat boys at Sundra times	7 00	
"	1/2 Reem letter paper	1 25	
"	1 doz Slates 225 1 doz Ink 100	3 25	
"	Daymeather Bill Making out accounts	15 00	246 08
"	Bill for Grackling Ship	15 00	
"	336 lb Hemps Rope 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	42 00	
"	149 " Manilla 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch 16 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 84	
"	Recruiting Meddiums by Dr. Hante	26 25	105 09
	Amount carried over		1211 12

1848

215

By	Amount Brought over	624 96
October	Bills drawn in favour of S. H. Williams & Co	1700 00
"	Cashed at 20 p <sup>ct</sup> discount	
"	382 lbs Soap at 8 p <sup>ct</sup>	30 56
"	29 1/2 gallons Blackfish oil 40 p <sup>ct</sup>	14 75
"	30 do sperm oil 100	30 00
"	12 pair shoes 150 p <sup>ct</sup>	18 00
		93 31

Amount Carried over

2418 27

1848

Honolulu  
October

Go - Amount Bro't over			1211 12
" 30 boat timbers & 2 bls Char coal		4 00	
" 1 Chain strop 100 lbs		6 00	
" 1 Cutting fall 184 "	14 p	25 78	
" 1 do " 250 "	15 p	37 50	
" 1 Kedg anchor 849 "	9	59 31	
" 32 feet boat boards	3 1/2	1 12	133 69
" 1922 1/2 lb Bread	9	134 57	
" 108 " Whale line	14	15 12	
" 97 " Manila rope	14	13 58	
" 1 Old main sail		10 00	
" 80 Galz Malapies	22 p	17 60	190 87
" Depositing ships papers		4 00	
" Noting protest		2 00	
" 3 Months pay advanced Wm Morgan discharged into Hospital -		36 00	
" Certificate of bona Transshipment		2 00	
" Extending Recording Protest & Certified Copies in Triplicate - total		44 00	
" 9 affidavits & 9 certificates		18 00	
" 3 Oaths & 3 certificates on accounts -		6 00	
" Certificate to clear ship		2 00	
" For shipping 5 men		5 00	
" " Discharging 4 do		2 00	121 00
" Cash advanced John Berry		27 00	
" " Paid for taking Ed. Johnson		8 00	
" a Chart of Ochotsk Sea		5 00	
" 93 bls water of Penhallow 5p		4 68	
" 106 lb Tobacco of Capt. Spencer		19 08	
" 30 bls Irish potatoes of Blossome		30 00	93 73
" Paid Oliver Crocker Borrowed Money		20 80	
" do L. F. Eldridge do do		36 57	
" Advanced L. F. Eldridge cash		350 00	
" Difference in exchange on U.S. A for 100p		283 33	690 20
Amount - Carried over -			2440 61

By Amount Bro't over — {

~~1793~~ 31

2418 27

Amount Car'd over —

~~1793~~ 31

2418 27

1848

Handbills  
Oct

To Amount Bro't over —

2440 61

"	30 pairs shoes 100	30 00	
"	1 doz Wool stockings 20¢	8 40	
"	1 " Strip shirts	10 00	
"	1 " Duck pants —	12 00	
"	8 Wick shirts 2¢	16 00	
"	1 doz Callico do	9 00	
"	2 boxes Tobacco 199 lb 18¢	35 82	
"	31 1/2 Callico 8¢	24 8	
"	103 " do 12 "	12 36	136 06

Boo  
Nov

"	1 paper Copper tacks	1 50	
"	1 do Iron do	25	
"	1 doz Ivory combs	2 50	
"	6 doz pipes	1 50	
"	Cucumbers	25	
"	30¢ blt Irish potatoes	61 00	
"	10 do Sweet do	10 00	
"	124 lb Fresh beef —	7 44	
"	4 " Salted	1 00	
"	1 doz Steel pens & 3 fiddle strings	1 00	86 44
"	1 boat anchor 88 lb 10¢	8 80	
"	1 pair Blankets	4 50	13 30
"	1 Cabin stove & pipe	7 00	
"	advice & Medicine for Gripp	3 00	
"	Port pegs	6 00	
"	Difference on exchange for 200¢	33 33	49 33
"	Depositing ships papers	4 00	
"	Shipping 6 men	6 00	
"	Certificates	4 00	
"	do Clearance	2 00	16 00
"	Cash advanced John Sargent	12 50	
"	do do Richard Upsham	20 00	
"	do do George Sandwick	36 00	
"	do do John Buckhart	20 00	
"	do do Wm Gb Waymoth	20 00	108 50
	Amount Carried over —		2850 24

By Amount Brought over —  
" Bill of Exchange drawn in favour of  
Jason Seabury at 60 days sight  
for 1000 \$ called & tobacco —  
" Bills drawn in Favour of  
Messrs Bush & Maker

~~1798 31~~  
2418 27  
  
136 06  
  
200 00

Amount Carried over

2754 33  
~~2129 37~~

1848

Novr		Go amount Brot over		2850 24
Mowhe		" Cash advanced George Kernaet	15 00	
		" do do Mr Pratt	30 00	
		" do do Mr Guild	5 00	
		" do do Ee Blendell	11 00	
		" do do B. F. Curtis	5 00	
		" do do Ee Johnson	2 00	
		" do do Isaac Garland	2 00	
		" do do E. W. Barry	2 00	
		" do do Charles Antom	2 00	
		" do do George Davis	2 00	
		" do do V. R. Davis	1 00	
		" do do John Ward	5 00	
		" do do Nathan Page	75	82 75
		" Paid Medical advice for Davis	50	
		" 1 Sheath Knife sold Davis	50	
		" 1 do sold Curtis in June	50	
		" 1 do for Bluber Room 2 do for Boatz	1 50	
		" 15th Coopers Rivetts bought of		
		Ship Moreau last August	2 75	5 75
Decr	17	Exchanged 6th Tobacco & 2 gals Unger		
		for 2 boat loads coconuts		
"	22	" 89 Hags {bought at Mannah}	264 20	
"	23	" 1000 Coconuts & 11 fowls	11 00	
"	"	" 50 Yams 50 Oringez 50 Yarrow	2 50	
"	"	" 31 bunches Banannas 2 lbs Mi Apples	12 40	
"	"	" Lingust & Native labor to load boat	6 50	
1849	Jan 5	" 3300 Coconuts at 80¢	26 40	
"	"	" 14 bunches Banannas	5 60	
"	"	" Native filled 19 cask Water & rafted	5 45	
"	"	" Grand left with 2 Groop natives sick	6 20	
"	"	" Lingust & Native pulpe to load boat	6 20	346 45
		" 50 lbs Tobacco Bought of Capt		
		Middletons of George & Mary		
		in July 1848 - Right to charge paper	10 00	10 00
		Amount Caird over		3295 19

1848

221

By Amount Brought over -

2754 33

" 1 cotton shirt & pair shoes  
 " 1 paper knuckles & # thread  
 " 1 Gungrey frock / duck frock  
 " for self which I put at cost  
 " & 1 seam yarn & pair shoes

320

114

Mama  
Dec 23

" 99c yds Blue &amp; White cotton

" sold for hog's &amp;c — 20¢ 198 40

" 12 lbs Tobacco 6 00

" 4 slates — 1 00

" 4 bottles Ink 75

" 2 Livres of paper — 1 00 207 15

Tavilla

Jan 5  
1849

" 37 yds print 20¢ 7 40

" 2 slates &amp; 2 bottles Ink 87

" 12 lbs Tobacco 6 00

" 4 yds Dungaree 1 00

" 1 Calico shirt 1 25 16 52

Amount Carried over

2982 34

24

1849

Jan. 19	Day	Amount Brought over		3295 19
"	"	Two pair shoes bought of		
"	"	Ship Roman	183	3 25
Feb 21	"	Pilots charge going in	5 00	
at Yanga	"	Port charge	5 00	
"	"	James Buey Bill a Lingust &c	11 00	
"	"	Moses bill of Blacksmithing	4 00	
"	"	John Burns for Lumber	5 30	
"	"	Pilots charge going out	5 00	35 30
"	"	6000 Oranges	5 50	
"	"	1 blk lime juice	10 00	
"	"	1800 Yams	72 00	
"	"	40 bunches Bananas	10 00	
"	"	13 boatloads wood	25 00	
"	"	10 baskets Cabbage	2 00	
"	"	20 do Green corn	8 00	
"	"	1500 coconuts	15 00	
"	"	4 Turkeys	2 00	
"	"	3 Hogs	4 00	
"	"	2 doz fowls	2 00	
"	"	5 bls sweet potatoes	10 00	
"	"	7 Yams	3 50	
"	"	1 barrel onions & 40 lbs beans	3 00	175 00
"	"	Advanced crew 134 yds of Callico at 20¢		38 80
March 15	"			
at Yutuna	"	1600 coconuts	16 00	
"	"	2200 Yams	88 00	
"	"	7 Hogs	21 00	
"	"	300 Yarrow	12 00	
"	"	Pine apples, Pumpkins & Cooked Bread fruits	5 00	
"	"	Pilotage in & out	8 00	
"	"	Port charge & Lingust	2 00	157 00
		Amount Carried over		3704 54

Feb 28 By amount Brot over 2982 34

"	188 yds Cotton & calico 25¢	47 00	
"	100 Whale teeth	10 00	
"	8 Razors	8 00	
"	1 doz Knives	3 00	
"	6 Calico Shirts	7 50	
"	500 lb salt	5 00	
"	some Medicines	1 50	
"	3 toilet Glasses	1 50	
"	10 lb Tobacco	5 00	
"	100 " old rope	6 00	
"	2 Gals tar	30	
"	36 Cotton Handkerchiefs	9 00	104 00

March 18	" 1 old boat 3 oars & sail	75 00	
"	20 lbs cut nails	5 00	
"	30 " Coopers Rivets	6 00	
"	2 Razors	2 00	88 00

" 1 pair Duck pants for self at cost

67

1849

April 8	To Amount Brought over		3704 54
	Bought at the three islands viz		
	Hoppe, Clarke, & Simpson		
	400 fourty 180 gallon Molasses		
	2000 fathom Kernacker rope		
	40 Mats & 20 hats		
	For which I gave as follows		
	100 lb Tobacco 5 small Hogs		
	1 Saw 1 gimblet 1 file		
" 28	Advanced crew (of my own)		
	2 cotton shirts 1 wooden do		
	& 1 jersey frock	7 80	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 26	6 pr pants & 6 striped shirts	10 12	
" "	Donations paid Mr Damon	18 50	
" "	Bought Drury's claw of Capt Pendleton	5 00	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Whitack's Bill of Blacksmithing	3 50	
" "	Nida & Co Bill of Sadrating	1 50	
" "	Honolulu Custom House Bills	8 00	
" "	Capt. Gripp Bill of other goods	38 75	
" "	Capt. Wall's " Coffee Pot &c	1 25	
" "	Robert Mowbray " Calking	64 50	
" "	Dr Laythrup " Gruffs	4 50	
" "	A. B. Howz " for Bakipang &c	5 75	
" "	S. H. Williams " for Water &c	7 50	
" "	A. Councils " &c &c	35 50	212 17
" "	Kernacker to work on board		
	Ship in Warhoo - 117 1/2 days at 75¢	88 12	
" "	Paid White to work on board		
	Ship in Warhoo 34 days 1¢	34 00	
" "	Mafer & Anthony Bills viz -		
	1 Lib 10 - Bow sprit shrouds &c 112		
	1 lb Tar 6 - 1 bag benz 6 - 2 pair socks 1 -		
	2 bolts canvas 28 - 1 do of duck 12 -	64 12	185 24
" "	Amount Carried over		4102 95

(225)

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 By Amount Brought over -

3175 01

" 2 pair duck pants for  
self at cost - 1 34

" 6 pair at auction 6 00

" 2 striped shirts at clo 1 37 1/2

" 1 pair pants of Spalden 3 00

" 1 " shoes " clo 2 20

" 1 thin coat of A B How 4 00

" 1 pair suspenders of Vida &c 1 00 19 22

Amount Carried over -

3194 23

1849

Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Amount Bro't over		4102 95
"	Bill for Gracking Ship in Warhoo		20 50
"	Paid James Robinson &c Bill for 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ days Work & calking	13 87 $\frac{1}{2}$	
"	" Use of Scow 15 days	15 00	
"	37 lbs Oakum	4 62 $\frac{1}{2}$	
"	2 Tacke Shives	1 50	
"	1 Hl Pitch	6 00	41 00
"	Paid Crabb & Spaldens Bill		
"	5 <sup>th</sup> brought nails	1 00	
"	1 pair Shaves (for self)	2 50	
"	3 scrapers	3 00	
"	8 <sup>th</sup> Tobacco (for crew)	2 00	
"	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Sugar (for ship)	2 64	
"	1 pair pants (for self)	3 00	
"	768 <sup>th</sup> Manila rope 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	99 84	
"	90 " Tard do 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 25	
"	1 Cheese 225 - 1 Nauticle altmenac 200	4 25	
"	1 Gall of vinegar	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	
"	3 Kegs White lead 8.12 - 1 gal 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Turp <sup>2</sup> 150	9 62	
"	1 Kan Black paint 8 - 14 gal 3 Cts 21	29 00	
"	1 Kan Green paint 3.25 - 1 Num. Bookers	3 50	
"	4 <sup>th</sup> Pepper 100 - 207 of sugar 1256	13 46	
"	2 paint Brushes 150	1 50	
"	38 lbs Tobacco 940 2 doz Knives 550	15 00	
"	1 Sheath Knife 25 3 doz pipes 75	1 00	
"	1 <sup>th</sup> Cinnamon 50 - 1 pr suspiders 25	75	203 68 $\frac{1}{2}$
"	10 lbs Pork bot of Barthlett	125 00	
"	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Flower " do	36 00	161 00
"	22 " Beef " of J. B. Baker 10	220 00	
"	1 " Pork " " do 11	11 00	231 00
"	1 Store furnished of J. Whitlett	3 80	
"	10 lbs Irish potatoes of J. B. How	30 00	
"	1 Coat. Fro M & Mattra of do	9 50	
"	Blacksmithing by J. Hazle	22 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	65 47 $\frac{1}{2}$
			4825 61

1849

227

By Amount Brought over —

3194 23

1849

To	Amount Bro't over		4825 61
"	Cast for Marketing	7 87	
"	1 Tunnill - {Vidas Bill	50	
"	4 pieces seasing stuff	4 00	
"	1 pair suspenders	1 00	13 37
"	J. O. Carter's Bill of Board		49 00
"	J. Mack's Bill for 1149 to First Beef		68 94
"	Paid boat hire at sundry times		5 00
"	1 Dead eye for fore rigging	50	
"	1 Log book	1 50	
"	12 bbls sweet potatoes	23 00	
"	1 do Irish do	5 00	
"	Vedgetables bought by Mac crocker	8 87	
"	1 sack of onions	4 00	
"	Washing 7 doz & 10 pieces	8 00	
"	Gumming Shippers & belaying pins	3 00	
"	Boat Hire going on board outside	4 00	57 87
"	Paid Wm Cannon to Bellona ak	61 07	
"	do Wm Yager do	39 88	
"	do Anton Graecar do	72 87	
"	do John Hoeg do	33 78	
"	do Francisco Siloa do	40 82	
"	do Wm Cobb do	121 00	
"	do Wm W Pratt do	231 55	
"	do John Berry do	32 86	
"	do Manuel Musher do	93 67	
"	do George Sandwick do	53 55	
"	do John Buckhart do	27 82	
"	do Wm H. Waymouth do	29 47	
"	do George Mowhe do	38 13	876 47
"	Advanced Oliver Crocker	23 88	
"	do Manuel Field	26 00	
"	do B. F. Curtis	32 50	
"	do Fred Tripp	5 00	
"	do George Davis	12 00	99 38
"	Amount Carried over		599 64

1849

By amount Bro- over

3194 23

1849

Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Amount Bro't over		5995 64
"	do advanced Charles Antone	9 00	
"	do do Nathan Page	10 00	
"	do do Thomas Jackson	12 00	
"	do do Richard Upham	10 00	
"	do do Edward Blendell	5 00	
"	do do Edward Johnson	14 75	60 75
"	do do Frank Prager	14 00	
"	do do Henry Tanner -	28 00	
"	do do Charles Harrison	28 00	
"	do do John O'Brien	29 00	
"	do do James Lamb	26 00	
"	do do John Robolt	2 00	
"	do do Lepez M Herenden	19 00	
"	do do Richard Somers	28 00	
"	do do Anton Rivers	14 00	
"	do do Manuel Martin	16 00	204 00
"	Paid 15 per cent on Credit of Spalding's bill		381 50
1850	at The Isle of Man Society		

January 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Pilotage	7 00	
"	" Port charge	8 00	
"	" Linquest	6 00	
"	" for apprehending J. Lamb	10 00	31 00
"	Cash advanced M. Field	50	
"	" do B. F. Curtis	2 50	
"	" do S. Russell	1 00	
"	" do E. Johnson	1 50	
"	" do J. Davis -	1 00	6 50
	mitted to charge in its place for		
	2 1/2 doz sail needles & 4 lb wine		4 25

Whana

Jan 3 <sup>d</sup>	For 5 boat loads of Wood - gave	76 75	
	cotton & 1 strip shirt -		
	For 8 bllz Orings & 20 bunches Bananas		
	gave 40 lb cut nails & 100 lb of old Iron		
	Amount carried over		\$ 6683 24

(231)

1849

Dec 1	By Amount Brot - over		3194 23
"	22 Cooper's Drivers (Iron) 3 1/2	8 25	
"	2 do do (steel, 6 1/2	1 25	
"	7 gal's Whale Oil	2 63	
"	15 Kermacker Mats	2 25	14 38
"	Bills exchange in favour Crab & Spalden		2921 81
1850	" Sold at Louana		
Jan 3	" 1 boat anchor	2 00	
"	2 Barrells	2 00	
"	some old staves	2 00	
"	9 Fine combs	1 87	
"	4 bot's Ink	32	
"	336 <sup>1/2</sup> cut nails	24 24	
"	10th Oakum	1 40	
"	2 Cars -	3 00	
"	20 yds Brown cotton for self	1 50	
"	1 Jack knife for self -	1 00	39 43

For 10 1/2 blls Sweet potatoes }  
 gave 84 yds cotton }  
 " { 5 blls Tarrow gave  
 { 30 yds cotton  
 " 3 blls Limes gave 18 yds  
 " 5 1/2 " Oranges " 33 "  
 " 56 bunches Banannas " 56 "  
 " 1 bll Mima apples " 6 "  
 " Cooked Bread frute " 13 "

1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

The 1st of July 1842  
 To the Hon. Secy of the  
 Navy  
 Sir  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above subject.





261



I gave a note to the Fairhaven  
Bank Payable to Capt. Sabez Delano for  
on 4 months given February 2 1846  
Due June 2<sup>nd</sup> Long time ago

I gave a note Payable at the Fairhaven Bank  
to Capt. Sabez Delano for 4 months from date  
February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1846— Due June 2<sup>nd</sup>—  
So note it be

J. S. W.

John of South  
Capt. Sabez Delano



W. S. W.



